# Equivalence of the MTS Method and CMR Method for Differential Equations Associated with Semisimple Singularity* 

Pei Yu ${ }^{\dagger}{ }^{\dagger, \llbracket}$, Yuting Ding ${ }^{\ddagger}, \S$ and Weihua Jiang ${ }^{\S}$<br>${ }^{\dagger}$ Department of Applied Mathematics, Western University, London, Ontario, Canada N6A 5B7<br>${ }^{\ddagger}$ Department of Mathematics, Northeast Forestry University, Harbin 150040, P. R. China<br>§Department of Mathematics, Harbin Institute of Technology, Harbin 150001, P. R. China<br>${ }^{\text {¹pyu@uwo.ca }}$

Received July 11, 2012


#### Abstract

In this paper, the equivalence of the multiple time scales (MTS) method and the center manifold reduction (CMR) method is proved for computing the normal forms of ordinary differential equations and delay differential equations. The delay equations considered include general delay differential equations (DDE), neutral functional differential equations (NFDE) (or neutral delay differential equations (NDDE)), and partial functional differential equations (PFDE). The delays involved in these equations can be discrete or distributed. Particular attention is focused on dynamics associated with the semisimple singularity, and both the MTS and CMR methods are applied to compute the normal forms near the semisimple singular point. For the ordinary differential equations (ODE), we show that the two methods are equivalent up to any order in computing the normal forms; while for the differential equations with delays, we obtain the conditions under which the normal forms, derived by using the MTS and CMR methods, are identical up to third order. Different types of practical examples with delays are presented to demonstrate the application of the theoretical results, associated with Hopf, Hopf-zero and double-Hopf singularities.


Keywords: Ordinary differential equation (ODE); delay differential equation (DDE); neutral functional differential equation (NFDE); partial functional differential equation (PFDE); discrete delay; distributed delay; semisimple singularity; normal form; multiple time scales (MTS); center manifold reduction (CMR); equivalence of MTS and CMR.

## 1. Introduction

As we all know, it is important to compute normal forms of differential equations in the study of nonlinear dynamical systems, particularly for stability and bifurcation properties. The center manifold
reduction (CMR) (e.g. see [Carr, 1981; Wiggins, 1990; Guckenheimer \& Holmes, 1990; Kuznetsov, 2004]) and multiple time scales (MTS, or simply multiple scales (MS)) (e.g. see [Nayfeh, 1973, 1981; $\mathrm{Yu}, 1998]$ ) are two useful techniques for computing

[^0]the normal forms of differential equations. The CMR method is widely used by researchers from mathematical society, while the MTS method is mainly used by applied scientists and researchers from engineering society. Van Dyke [1975] perhaps is the first to discuss the problem of multiple time scales, referred to as the method of strained coordinates. The MTS method is sometimes attributed to Poincaré, though Poincaré credits the basic idea to the astronomer Lindstedt [Kevorkian \& Cole, 1996], leading to one of the standard perturbation approaches, nowadays called the LindstedtPoincaré technique. Lighthill [1949] introduced a more general version of the MTS method in 1949. Later, Krylov and Bogoliubov (a development of the method of Krylov and Bogoliubov may be found in [Minorsky, 1947]), and Kevorkian and Cole [1996] introduced the two-scale expansion, which is now the more standard method. On the other hand, in order to study complex behavior of dynamical systems, the two-scale approach had been extended to multiple (more than two) time scales in the study of second-order scalar differential equations (e.g. see [Nayfeh, 1973]). Further, this technique was generalized to consider the stability and bifurcations of general $n$-dimensional, first-order differential systems [Yu, 1998]. For a dynamical system described by ordinary differential equations (ODEs), the MTS method is systematic and can be directly applied to the original nonlinear system [Yu, 1998, 2002; Zheng \& Wang, 2010]. In fact, this approach combines the two steps involved in using center manifold theory and normal form theory into one unified step to obtain the normal form and nonlinear transformation simultaneously. Based on the MTS method, Yu [1998, 2001, 2002] developed Maple programs for computing the normal forms associated with Hopf bifurcation and other singularities. These programs can be "automatically" executed with a computer algebra system for a given ODE system. The basic idea of center manifold theory is applying successive coordinate transformations to systematically construct a simpler system which has less dimension compared to the original system, and thus greatly simplifies the dynamical analysis of the system.

The MTS method can also be directly applied to delay differential equations (DDEs) (for fundamental theory of functional differential equations, see [Hale, 1977; Das \& Chatterjee, 2002; Nayfeh, 2008]). Compared to the MTS method, the CMR
method is more complex in computing the normal forms of DDEs, since one needs to first change a DDE to an operator differential equation, and then decompose the solution space of their linearized form into stable and center manifolds; next, with adjoint operator equations, one computes the center manifold by projecting the whole space to the center manifold, and finally calculate the normal form restricted to the center manifold (e.g. see [Hassard et al., 1981; Faria \& Magalhães, 1995a, 1995b]).

To be more specific in defining the singularity of a given system, consider the $m$-dimensional autonomous differential equation,

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\dot{x}=g(x, \alpha), \quad x \in \mathrm{R}^{m}, \quad \alpha \in \mathrm{R}^{n}, \\
g: \mathrm{R}^{m} \times \mathrm{R}^{n} \rightarrow \mathrm{R}^{m}, \tag{1}
\end{array}
$$

where $x$ is a state vector, $\alpha$ is a parameter vector, and $g$ is a general nonlinear function, assumed to be analytic. Further, assume $g(0, \alpha)=0$, implying that $x=0$ is an equilibrium solution for any real value of $\alpha$. When the characteristic equation of the linearized system of (1) at $x=0$, evaluated at a critical point, $\alpha=\alpha_{c}$, has $n_{1}$ pairs of purely imaginary roots $\pm \mathrm{i} \omega_{j}\left(j=1,2, \ldots, n_{1}\right), n_{2}$ zero roots, and $m-2 n_{1}-n_{2}$ roots with nonzero real part, we say that system (1) undergoes an $n_{1}{ }^{-}$ Hopf- $n_{2}$-zero bifurcation, where $n_{1} \geq 1$ and $n_{2} \geq 0$. Suppose under a linear transformation, the Jacobian matrix of the linearized system of (1) can be put in a diagonal Jordan canonical form, namely, $J=\operatorname{diag}\left(J_{1}, J_{2}\right)$, where

$$
\begin{aligned}
& J_{1}=\operatorname{diag}\left(\lambda_{1}, \lambda_{2}, \ldots, \lambda_{2 n_{1}+n_{2}}\right), \\
& J_{2}=\operatorname{diag}\left(\lambda_{2 n_{1}+n_{2}+1}, \ldots, \lambda_{m}\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

in which $\lambda_{2 k-1}=\mathrm{i} \omega_{k}, \lambda_{2 k}=-\mathrm{i} \omega_{k}, k=1,2, \ldots, n_{1}$, $\lambda_{l}=0, l=2 n_{1}+1, \ldots, 2 n_{1}+n_{2}, \lambda_{j}, j=2 n_{1}+n_{2}+$ $1, \ldots, m$ satisfying $\operatorname{Re}\left(\lambda_{j}\right) \neq 0$, then system (1) is said to undergo a semisimple $n_{1}$-Hopf- $n_{2}$-zero bifurcation.

Many authors have considered some types of bifurcations in DDEs, by using the CMR method (e.g. see [Yu et al., 2002; Yuan et al., 2004; Chen \& Yu, 2005; Wei \& Jiang, 2005; Yuan \& Wei, 2006; Jiang \& Yuan, 2007; Ma et al., 2008; Wang \& Jiang, 2010]). Nayfeh [2008] used both the MTS and CMR methods to derive equivalent normal forms of Hopf bifurcation for some simple delayed nonlinear dynamical systems. Ding et al. [2012, 2013a, 2013b] applied the two methods to obtain the normal forms
near Hopf-zero and double-Hopf critical points in DDEs and NFDEs, and showed their equivalence. Due to complexity in computing the center manifold and normal forms of DDEs, in recent years, researchers have paid attention to developing algorithms using numerical algorithm such as Fortran package [Aboud et al., 1988] or using computer algebra systems such as Maple [Campbell, 2009]. However, it has been found that even with the help of computer systems, the computation using the CMR method is still not an easy job, in particular for those who are not familiar with the CMR method. On the other hand, many researchers from engineering or physical society prefer to apply a simple method, such as the MTS approach, to calculate the center manifold and normal forms for ODEs and DDEs. But since no rigorous proof has been given to show the equivalence of the MTS and CMR methods in general, people often have reservations or even suspicions on the results obtained by using the MTS method. That's why, as mentioned above, some researchers applied both the MTS and CMR methods to derive the normal form for a given dynamical system in order to show the correctness of their results. This certainly wastes researchers' time and thus a general proof is needed for the equivalence of the two methods.

The aim of this paper is to provide a rigorous proof for the equivalence of the MTS and CMR methods for general delay differential equations, associated with the semisimple $n_{1}$-Hopf- $n_{2}$-zero singularity. The differential equations considered in this paper include ordinary differential equations, general delay differential equations (DDE), neutral functional differential equations (NFDE) (or neutral delay differential equations (NDDE)), and partial functional differential equations (PFDE). The delays involved in these equations can be discrete or distributed. The NFDEs have been proposed in the study of population dynamics, neural network, engineering problems, etc. (e.g. see [Brayton, 1967; Kuang, 1999; El-Morshedy \& Gopalsamy, 2000]). Several articles have been published [Guo \& Lamb, 2008; Wang \& Wei, 2008, 2010; Weedermann, 2001, 2006; Wu, 1993], focusing on bifurcation theory of NFDEs, such as normal form of Hopf bifurcation, global existence of periodic solutions, and equivariant Hopf bifurcation theory. Based on the work of Kazarinoff et al. [1978] who introduced Hopf bifurcation theory to differential-difference and integro-differential
equations, Wang and Wei [2010] applied normal form theory and center manifold theory to study Hopf bifurcation properties (such as the direction of bifurcation and the stability of bifurcating periodic solutions) of NFDEs. The CMR method developed by Faria and Magalhães [1995a, 1995b] for DDEs was used by Weedermann [2001] to compute the normal forms of NFDEs. Later, Weedermann [2006], Wang and Wei [2008] extended the idea of [Faria \& Magalhães, 1995b] to investigate NFDEs with parameters.

Compared to the DDE and NFDE systems, the PFDE systems have even wider applications, though they have more difficulty in analysis, since many physical systems are not only evolved temporally, but also varied spatially. For example, when an HIV model is focused on in-house dynamics, an ODE or a DDE model is good enough for studying the dynamical behavior of the system such as instability and bifurcations (e.g. see [Perelson et al., 1993; Culshaw \& Ruan, 2000]). However, when species in different patches are involved in such a model, then a PFDE model is necessary to be developed (e.g. see [Arino \& van den Driessche, 2003]). Fundamental theory for general PFDEs has been established and applied to solve many physical, engineering and biological problems (e.g. see [Wu, 1996]). Other studies have mainly focused on dynamics of the systems like the existence of solutions [Travis \& Webb, 1974; Hernández \& Henŕiquez, 1998], stability and Hopf bifurcation [Busenberg \& Huang, 1996; Azevedo \& Ladeira, 2004], boundedness and almost periodicity of solutions [Furumochi et al., 2002], and state-dependent delay involved in the systems [Hernández et al., 2006], etc.

Another direction in the study of FDEs is to consider distributed delays rather than discrete delays, since using discrete delays is no longer appropriate in modeling such FDE systems. For example, when a more realistic age structure is introduced into an HIV model, distributed delays must be introduced in order to obtain more realistic dynamical solution of the system (e.g. see [Nelson et al., 2004]). Recently, for the standard SIRS model, reinvestigation of this model by introducing distributed delays reveals that the shape of the distributions can destabilize oscillations, while fixed delays may yield stable oscillations for certain parameter values [Goncalves et al., 2011]. The references mentioned above (e.g. see [Wu, 1996] and
references therein) also consider FDEs with distributed delays.

Although the semisimple case considered in this paper is simpler than nonsemisimple case, most real applications actually fall in this category, rather than the nonsemisimple case. We will show in the proofs of theorems and the examples in the applications that the MTS method is simpler than the CMR method, which is particularly useful in applications. Another advantage of the MTS method over the CMR method is that the MTS method can easily treat multiple time delays with variations (perturbation) while the CMR method is restricted to single fixed constant delays or to the delays with their ratios to the maximum delay being constants (e.g. see [Faria, 2001]). From the viewpoint of applications, normal forms up to third order are usually enough for real practical systems. Thus, in this paper, we will show under certain conditions that the normal forms derived by using the MTS and the CMR methods are identical up to third order. Actually, the specific examples in the literature we refer to showing equivalence of the two methods all satisfy the conditions obtained in this paper. In order to show the basic idea in proving the equivalence of the two methods for DDEs, we will start our analysis from ODEs. In fact, the proof for the ODEs provides an independent rigorous proof for the equivalence of the MTS and CMR methods, which does not exist in the literature.

The rest of the paper is organized as follows. In the next section, the MTS method is proved to be equivalent to the CMR method up to any order for the ODE systems. In Sec. 3, particular attention is focused on the DDE systems, and a proof is given to show the equivalence of the two normal forms up to third order by using the MTS and CMR methods, associated with the semisimple $n_{1}$-Hopf-$n_{2}$-zero bifurcation. The proofs on the equivalence of the MTS and CMR methods for the NFDE and PFDE systems are given in Secs. 4 and 5, respectively. The DDEs, NFDEs and PFDEs with distributed delays are considered in Sec. 6 to show the equivalence of the MTS and CMR methods. Several different types of practical examples with discrete or distributed delays are present in Sec. 7 to demonstrate the application of the theoretical results. Finally, conclusion and discussion are given in Sec. 8.

## 2. Equivalence of the MTS and CMR Methods for ODEs

First, in this section we prove that the normal forms associated with the semisimple $n_{1}-\operatorname{Hopf}-n_{2}{ }^{-}$ zero bifurcation, derived by using the MTS and CMR methods are identical provided that the corresponding nonlinear transformations for the two methods are properly chosen for the normal forms. In other words, the MTS and CMR methods are equivalent in deriving normal forms.

Assume system (1) undergoes a semisimple $n_{1^{-}}$ Hopf- $n_{2}$-zero bifurcation at a critical point, $\alpha=\alpha_{c}$, with all eigenvalues of the linearized system of (1) having nonpositive real part. Without loss of generality, we may rewrite system (1) at the critical point $\alpha=\alpha_{c}$ as

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\dot{x}_{1}=J_{1} x_{1}+g_{1}\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right), & x_{1} \in \mathrm{C}^{2 n_{1}+n_{2}} \\
\dot{x}_{2}=J_{2} x_{2}+g_{2}\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right), & x_{2} \in \mathrm{C}^{m-2 n_{1}-n_{2}} \tag{2}
\end{array}
$$

where $J_{1}=J_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)=\operatorname{diag}\left\{\mathrm{i} \omega_{1},-\mathrm{i} \omega_{1}, \ldots, \mathrm{i} \omega_{n_{1}},-\mathrm{i} \omega_{n_{1}}\right.$, $\overbrace{0, \ldots, 0}^{n_{2}}\}$ and $J_{2}=J_{2}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)=\operatorname{diag}\left\{\lambda_{2 n_{1}+n_{2}+1}, \ldots\right.$, $\left.\lambda_{m}\right\}$ with $\operatorname{Re}\left(\lambda_{k}\right)<0, k=2 n_{1}+n_{2}+1, \ldots, m$, and $g_{j}(0,0)=\mathrm{D} g_{j}(0,0)=0(j=1,2)$, namely, system (2) has a trivial equilibrium solution $\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right)=$ $(0,0)$. Note that one half of the equations in the first $2 n_{1}$ equations of $\dot{x}_{1}$ are actually complex conjugates of the other half. Also, note that system (2) is assumed to not contain unstable manifold, which is usually the case in practical applications.

For system (2), we have the following theorem.

Theorem 1. Assume that system (2) undergoes a semisimple $n_{1}$-Hopf- $n_{2}$-zero $\left(n_{1} \geq 1, n_{2} \geq 0, n=\right.$ $n_{1}+n_{2} \geq 1$ ) bifurcation from the trivial equilibrium at the critical point $\alpha=\alpha_{c}$. Then, the normal forms associated with the semisimple $n_{1}-H o p f-n_{2}$ zero bifurcation, derived by using the multiple time scales and center manifold reduction methods, are identical up to any order provided that the corresponding nonlinear transformations associated with the two methods are properly chosen for their normal forms.

Remark 1. Here, for simplicity, we ignore the derivation of unfolding terms, but focus on the normal forms, since the unfolding is obviously the same for the normal forms derived by using the two methods.

Proof. We apply the method of mathematical induction to prove the equivalence of the MTS and CMR methods order by order. We first describe the procedures of the CMR and MTS methods, respectively, and show that the conclusion is true up to third order. Then, under the assumption that the conclusion is true up to the $(k-1)$ th order, prove that the conclusion is also true for the $k$ th order.

First, consider the CMR method. By center manifold theorem [Wiggins, 1990; Guckenheimer \& Holmes, 1990], system (2) is locally topologically equivalent (near the origin) to the following system:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\dot{x}_{1}=J_{1} x_{1}+g_{1}\left(x_{1}, l\left(x_{1}\right)\right), \quad x_{1} \in \mathrm{C}^{2 n_{1}+n_{2}} \tag{3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $l\left(x_{1}\right)$ satisfies

$$
\begin{array}{rl}
\mathrm{D}_{x_{1}} l & l\left(x_{1}\right)\left[J_{1} x_{1}+g_{1}\left(x_{1}, l\left(x_{1}\right)\right)\right] \\
& \quad-J_{2} l\left(x_{1}\right)-g_{2}\left(x_{1}, l\left(x_{1}\right)\right)=0 \tag{4}
\end{array}
$$

and the center manifold is defined by $M_{c} \triangleq\left\{\left(x_{1}\right.\right.$, $\left.\left.x_{2}\right) \mid x_{2}=l\left(x_{1}\right)\right\}$. It can be seen from the definition of the center manifold that the "noncritical" state variable $x_{2}$ (associated with the eigenvalues having negative real part) is expressed in terms of the "critical" state variable $x_{1}$ (associated with the eigenvalues having zero real part), starting from second-order terms. This is the basic idea of center manifold theory, implying that the influence of the eigenvalues with negative real part on the "noncritical" state variable $x_{2}$ has been neglected from the asymptotic property, and only the influence from the "critical" state variable $x_{1}$ is considered. Equation (3) describes the dynamics of system (2) restricted to its center manifold, $M_{c}$. To find the normal form of (3), we apply a general nonlinear transformation to system (3) and choose appropriate terms in the transformation to simplify the system.

Suppose the nonlinear transformation is

$$
\begin{equation*}
x_{1}=z+h_{2}(z)+h_{3}(z)+\cdots, \tag{5}
\end{equation*}
$$

which is differentiated with respect to time $t$ to yield

$$
\dot{x}_{1}=\left(\mathrm{I}+\mathrm{D}_{z} h_{2}+\mathrm{D}_{z} h_{3}+\cdots\right) \dot{z}
$$

Then, the equation for deriving the normal form is obtained as

$$
\begin{aligned}
\dot{z} & =\left(\mathrm{I}+\mathrm{D}_{z} h_{2}+\mathrm{D}_{z} h_{3}+\cdots\right)^{-1} \dot{x}_{1} \\
& =\left(\mathrm{I}+\mathrm{D}_{z} h_{2}+\mathrm{D}_{z} h_{3}+\cdots\right)^{-1}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \times\left[J_{1}\left(z+h_{2}+h_{3}+\cdots\right)+g_{1}\left(z+h_{2}\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.+h_{3}+\cdots, l\left(z+h_{2}+h_{3}+\cdots\right)\right)\right] \tag{6}
\end{align*}
$$

For convenience, we denote

$$
\begin{align*}
& l\left(x_{1}\right)=l\left(z+h_{2}(z)+h_{3}(z)+\cdots\right) \\
&:=\sum_{k \geq 2} l_{k}(z) \\
& g_{j}\left(z+h_{2}+h_{3}+\cdots, l\left(z+h_{2}+h_{3}+\cdots\right)\right)  \tag{7}\\
&:=\sum_{k \geq 2} g_{j k}(z), \quad j=1,2
\end{align*}
$$

Here, $h_{k}, l_{k}$ and $g_{j k}$ represent $k$ th degree homogeneous polynomials with respect to $z$. We introduce a linear operator $L_{J_{1}}^{k}: H_{2 n_{1}+n_{2}}^{k} \rightarrow H_{2 n_{1}+n_{2}}^{k}(k \geq 2)$, defined by

$$
\begin{equation*}
L_{J_{1}}^{k} \tilde{h}_{k}(z)=\mathrm{D}_{z} \tilde{h}_{k} J_{1} z-J_{1} \tilde{h}_{k}, \quad \forall \tilde{h}_{k} \in H_{2 n_{1}+n_{2}}^{k} \tag{8}
\end{equation*}
$$

which is usually called Homological operator or Lie bracket operator [Wiggins, 1990; Guckenheimer \& Holmes, 1990]. Here, $H_{2 n_{1}+n_{2}}^{k}$ denotes a linear space, spanned by the $k$ th degree homogeneous polynomials in $\left(z_{1}, \bar{z}_{1}, z_{2}, \bar{z}_{2}, \ldots, z_{n_{1}}, \bar{z}_{n_{1}}\right.$, $\left.z_{n_{1}+1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)$. Moreover, we decompose $H_{2 n_{1}+n_{2}}^{k}$ as $H_{2 n_{1}+n_{2}}^{k}=\mathrm{I}_{k} \oplus \mathrm{C}_{k}$, where $\mathrm{I}_{k}$ represents the image of $L_{J_{1}}^{k}$, and $\mathrm{C}_{k}$ is the complementary space to $\mathrm{I}_{k}$.

Now, suppose the normal form of (3) has been obtained up to $(k-1)$ th order, given by $\dot{z}=J_{1} z+$ $q_{22}(z)+\cdots+q_{(k-1) 2}(z)+\cdots$, where $q_{j 2} \in \mathrm{C}_{j}$, $j=2,3, \ldots, k-1$. Then, (6) becomes

$$
\begin{align*}
\dot{z}= & J_{1} z+q_{22}(z)+\cdots+q_{(k-1) 2}(z) \\
& +\left[g_{1 k}(z)-L_{J_{1}}^{k} h_{k}(z)\right]+\cdots, \quad k \geq 3 . \tag{9}
\end{align*}
$$

Further, we split $g_{1 k}(z)$ into two parts as $g_{1 k}(z)=$ $q_{k 1}(z)+q_{k 2}(z)$, where $q_{k 1}(z)$ satisfies

$$
q_{k 1}(z)-L_{J_{1}}^{k} h_{k}(z)=0
$$

and $q_{k 2}(z)$ is the $k$ th order normal form, and thus the normal form up to $k$ th order becomes

$$
\begin{equation*}
\dot{z}=J_{1} z+q_{22}(z)+\cdots+q_{(k-1) 2}(z)+q_{k 2}(z)+\cdots \tag{10}
\end{equation*}
$$

Next, for the MTS method, we do not directly apply the center manifold theory, but instead assume that the solution of (2) is given in the form of

$$
\begin{align*}
\tilde{x}_{1}(t)= & \epsilon x_{11}\left(T_{0}, T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right)+\epsilon^{2} x_{12}\left(T_{0}, T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right) \\
& +\epsilon^{3} x_{13}\left(T_{0}, T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right)+\cdots \\
\tilde{x}_{2}(t)= & \epsilon x_{21}\left(T_{0}, T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right)+\epsilon^{2} x_{22}\left(T_{0}, T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right) \\
& +\epsilon^{3} x_{23}\left(T_{0}, T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right)+\cdots \tag{11}
\end{align*}
$$

where $T_{k}=\epsilon^{k} t, k=0,1,2, \ldots$, are called multiple time scales, and $\tilde{x}_{j}(t)(j=1,2)$ is used to distinguish from the variable used in the CMR method, $x_{j}(t)$. The derivative with respect to $t$ now becomes

$$
\begin{align*}
\frac{\mathrm{d}}{\mathrm{~d} t} & =\frac{\partial}{\partial T_{0}}+\epsilon \frac{\partial}{\partial T_{1}}+\epsilon^{2} \frac{\partial}{\partial T_{2}}+\cdots \\
& =\mathrm{D}_{0}+\epsilon \mathrm{D}_{1}+\epsilon^{2} \mathrm{D}_{2}+\cdots \tag{12}
\end{align*}
$$

where the differential operator $\mathrm{D}_{k}=\frac{\partial}{\partial T_{k}}, k=0,1$, $2, \ldots$ Substituting (11) into $g_{j}\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right)(j=1,2)$ yields

$$
\begin{aligned}
g_{j}\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right)= & \sum_{k \geq 2} \epsilon^{k} g_{j k}\left(x_{11}, x_{21}, x_{12}, x_{22}, \ldots,\right. \\
& \left.x_{1(k-1)}, x_{2(k-1)}\right), \quad j=1,2
\end{aligned}
$$

Further, substituting (11) with the multiple scales (12) and the above expressions into (2) and balancing the coefficients of $\epsilon^{k}(k=1,2, \ldots)$ yields a set of ordered linear differential equations (LDEs).

First, consider the $\epsilon^{1}$-order LDEs, given by

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{D}_{0} x_{11}-J_{1} x_{11}=0  \tag{13}\\
& \mathrm{D}_{0} x_{21}-J_{2} x_{21}=0
\end{align*}
$$

Since $\operatorname{Re}\left(\lambda_{j}\right)<0, j=2 n_{1}+n_{2}+1, \ldots, m$, the solution of the second equation of (13) $x_{21} \rightarrow 0$ as $t \rightarrow+\infty$. Therefore, in the sense of asymptotic behavior with respect to $x_{21}$, we write the solution $x_{21}$ as $x_{21}=0$.

For the $\epsilon^{2}$-order LDEs:

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{D}_{0} x_{12}-J_{1} x_{12}=-\mathrm{D}_{1} x_{11}+g_{12}\left(x_{11}, 0\right)  \tag{14}\\
& \mathrm{D}_{0} x_{22}-J_{2} x_{22}=g_{22}\left(x_{11}, 0\right)
\end{align*}
$$

Letting the secular terms in the first equation of $(14)$ be zero, we can solve $\mathrm{D}_{1} x_{11}$ in terms of $x_{11}$,
and then obtain $x_{12}$ expressed in $x_{11}$. By using the second equation of (14), we obtain $x_{22}$ expressed in $x_{11}$, denoted by $x_{22}\left(x_{11}\right)$.

The above procedure can in principle continue indefinitely (to any high order). For general $\epsilon^{k}$-order LDEs $(k \geq 3)$, we have

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\mathrm{D}_{0} x_{1 k}-J_{1} x_{1 k}=- \\
\sum_{j=1}^{k-1} \mathrm{D}_{j} x_{1(k-j)}+g_{1 k}\left(x_{11}, x_{21},\right. \\
\mathrm{D}_{0} x_{2 k}-J_{2} x_{2 k}=- \\
\sum_{j=1}^{k-2} \mathrm{D}_{j} x_{2(k-j)}+g_{1(k-1)}, x_{2 k}\left(x_{11}, x_{21},\right.  \tag{15}\\
\\
\left.x_{12}, x_{22}, \ldots, x_{1(k-1)}, x_{2(k-1)}\right)
\end{array}
$$

Substituting $\mathrm{D}_{j} x_{1(k-j)}(j=1,2, \ldots, k-2)$ into the first equation of (15) and letting the secular terms equal zero, we can solve $\mathrm{D}_{k-1} x_{11}$ in terms of $x_{11}$, and then obtain $x_{1 k}$ expressed in $x_{11}$. By using the second equation of (15), we obtain $x_{2 k}$ expressed in $x_{11}$.

The normal form derived using the MTS method can now be written as

$$
\begin{aligned}
\dot{x}_{11}= & \frac{\mathrm{d} x_{11}}{\mathrm{~d} t} \\
= & \frac{\partial x_{11}}{\partial T_{0}} \frac{\partial T_{0}}{\partial t}+\frac{\partial x_{11}}{\partial T_{1}} \frac{\partial T_{1}}{\partial t}+\frac{\partial x_{11}}{\partial T_{2}} \frac{\partial T_{2}}{\partial t} \\
& +\cdots+\frac{\partial x_{11}}{\partial T_{k-1}} \frac{\partial T_{k-1}}{\partial t}+\cdots \\
= & J_{1} x_{11}+\epsilon \mathrm{D}_{1} x_{11}+\epsilon^{2} \mathrm{D}_{2} x_{11} \\
& +\cdots+\epsilon^{k-1} \mathrm{D}_{k-1} x_{11}+\cdots
\end{aligned}
$$

Note that $\mathrm{D}_{j} x_{11}(j=1,2, \ldots)$ is $(j+1)$-order linear homogeneous polynomial involving $x_{11}$. With the use of backwards scaling $x_{11} \mapsto x_{11} / \epsilon$, the above equation becomes

$$
\begin{align*}
\dot{x}_{11}= & J_{1} x_{11}+\mathrm{D}_{1} x_{11}+\mathrm{D}_{2} x_{11} \\
& +\cdots+\mathrm{D}_{k-1} x_{11}+\cdots \tag{16}
\end{align*}
$$

which is the normal form derived using the MTS method.

Having described the procedures of the CMR and MTS methods, we are now ready to prove the equivalence of the two normal forms (10) and (16), derived by using the CMR and MTS methods
respectively, order by order. The proof is divided into four steps.

Step 1. We show that the solutions of the linearized system in the center subspace for the two methods are identical.

Actually, it is seen from (10) that the linear solution $z$ in the center subspace by using the CMR method satisfies

$$
\dot{z}=J_{1} z .
$$

Similarly, it follows from (13) that the linear solution $x_{11}$ on the center manifold by using the MTS method is described by

$$
\mathrm{D}_{0} x_{11}=\frac{\partial x_{11}}{\partial T_{0}}=\frac{\partial x_{11}}{\partial t}=J_{1} x_{11}
$$

Thus, the linear solution $z$ in the CMR method corresponds to the linear solution $x_{11}$ in the MTS method, since these two equations have the exact same form. This is obvious because linear normal forms must be identical.

Step 2. We show that the second-order normal forms obtained by using the CMR and MTS methods are identical.

First note that $g_{j 2}(z)(j=1,2)$ is exactly in the same form as that of $g_{j 2}\left(x_{11}, 0\right)$ with $z$ corresponding to $x_{11}$. Directly using (6) for the CMR method and (13)-(14) for the MTS method, we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
q_{22}(z)= & g_{12}(z)+J_{1} h_{2}(z)-\mathrm{D}_{z} h_{2}(z) J_{1} z, \\
\mathrm{D}_{1} x_{11}= & g_{12}\left(x_{11}, 0\right)+J_{1} x_{12}\left(x_{11}\right)-\mathrm{D}_{0} x_{12}\left(x_{11}\right) \\
= & g_{12}\left(x_{11}, 0\right)+J_{1} x_{12}\left(x_{11}\right) \\
& -\mathrm{D}_{x_{11}} x_{12}\left(x_{11}\right) J_{1} x_{11} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus, as long as $h_{2}(z)$ takes the same form of $x_{12}\left(x_{11}\right), q_{22}(z)$ and $\mathrm{D}_{1} x_{11}$ are identical, with $z$ corresponding to $x_{11}$. Then, the second-order normal forms derived using the CMR method

$$
\dot{z}=J_{1} z+q_{22}(z)
$$

and the normal form up to second order derived by using the MTS method

$$
\dot{x}_{11}=J_{1} x_{11}+\mathrm{D}_{1} x_{11}
$$

are identical.
Remark 2. Due to the choice of the basis for the complementary space $\mathrm{C}_{k}$ in the CMR method being
not unique, the choice of the nonlinear transformation $h_{k}$ is not unique and hence $q_{k 2}$ is not unique; while in the MTS method, the solution of $x_{12}$ by solving the particular solution of the differential equation is unique. Thus, in order for the two second-order normal forms to be identical, $h_{2}(z)$ must be chosen as the same form as that of the $x_{12}\left(x_{11}\right)$.

Further, for the CMR method, it is easy to see from (4) and (5) that the second-order terms in the center manifold, denoted by $l_{2}(z)$, satisfy

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{D}_{z} l_{2}(z) J_{1} z-J_{2} l_{2}(z)=g_{22}(z) \tag{17}
\end{equation*}
$$

On the other hand, for the MTS method, with the use of (13), the second equation of (14) can be rewritten as

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{D}_{x_{11}} x_{22}\left(x_{11}\right) J_{1} x_{11}-J_{2} x_{22}\left(x_{11}\right) \\
& \quad=g_{22}\left(x_{11}, 0\right) . \tag{18}
\end{align*}
$$

Obviously, $g_{j 2}(z)(j=1,2)$ is exactly in the same form as that of $g_{j 2}\left(x_{11}, 0\right)$, with $z$ corresponding to $x_{11}$, and so is Eq. (17) as that of Eq. (18), and thus $l_{2}(z)$ and $x_{22}\left(x_{11}\right)$ have the exact same solution, with $z$ corresponding to $x_{11}$.

Step 3. We show that the third-order normal forms obtained using the CMR and MTS methods are identical.

Note that $g_{j 3}(z)(j=1,2)$ is exactly in the same form as that of $g_{j 3}\left(x_{11}, 0, x_{12}, x_{22}\right)$ with $z$ corresponding to $x_{11}, h_{2}(z)$ to $x_{12}\left(x_{11}\right)$ and $l_{2}(z)$ to $x_{22}\left(x_{11}\right)$. For the CMR method, it follows from (6) that

$$
\begin{aligned}
q_{32}(z)= & g_{13}(z)+J_{1} h_{3}(z) \\
& -\mathrm{D}_{z} h_{2}(z)\left[J_{1} h_{2}(z)+g_{12}(z)\right] \\
& -\mathrm{D}_{z} h_{3}(z) J_{1} z+\mathrm{D}_{z} h_{2}(z) \mathrm{D}_{z} h_{2}(z) J_{1} z,
\end{aligned}
$$

which, due to $q_{22}(z)=g_{12}(z)+J_{1} h_{2}(z)-\mathrm{D}_{z} h_{2}(z) \times$ $J_{1} z$, is reduced to

$$
\begin{aligned}
q_{32}(z)= & g_{13}(z)+J_{1} h_{3}(z)-\mathrm{D}_{z} h_{3}(z) J_{1} z \\
& -\mathrm{D}_{z} h_{2}(z) q_{22}(z) .
\end{aligned}
$$

For the MTS method, by the first equation of (15) with $k=3$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{D}_{0} x_{13}-J_{1} x_{13} \\
& \quad=-\mathrm{D}_{1} x_{12}-\mathrm{D}_{2} x_{11}+g_{13}\left(x_{11}, 0, x_{12}, x_{22}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

which can be rewritten as

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{D}_{2} x_{11}= & g_{13}\left(x_{11}, 0, x_{12}, x_{22}\right)+J_{1} x_{13} \\
& -\mathrm{D}_{x_{11}} x_{13} J_{1} x_{11}-\mathrm{D}_{x_{11}} x_{12} \mathrm{D}_{1} x_{11} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus, similarly as long as $h_{3}(z)$ takes the same form of $x_{13}\left(x_{11}\right), q_{32}(z)$ and $\mathrm{D}_{2} x_{11}$ are identical, with $z$ corresponding to $x_{11}$. Hence, the third-order normal form derived using the CMR method,

$$
\dot{z}=J_{1} z+q_{22}(z)+q_{32}(z)
$$

and the normal form up to the third order derived using the MTS method,

$$
\dot{x}_{11}=J_{1} x_{11}+\mathrm{D}_{1} x_{11}+\mathrm{D}_{2} x_{11}
$$

are identical.
Moreover, note that for the CMR method, using (4) and (5) yields the third-order terms on the center manifold, denoted by $l_{3}(z)$, satisfying

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{D}_{z} l_{3}(z) J_{1} z+\mathrm{D}_{z} l_{2}(z)\left[J_{1} h_{2}(z)+g_{12}(z)\right. \\
& \left.\quad \quad-\mathrm{D}_{z} h_{2}(z) J_{1} z\right]-J_{2} l_{3}(z)-g_{23}(z)=0 \tag{19}
\end{align*}
$$

The second equation of (15) with $k=3$ can be rewritten as

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{D}_{x_{11}} x_{23}\left(x_{11}\right) J_{1} x_{11}+\mathrm{D}_{x_{11}} x_{22}\left[J_{1} x_{12}\left(x_{11}\right)\right. \\
& \left.\quad \quad+g_{12}\left(x_{11}, 0\right)-\mathrm{D}_{x_{11}} x_{12}\left(x_{11}\right) J_{1} x_{11}\right] \\
& \quad-J_{2} x_{23}\left(x_{11}\right)-g_{23}\left(x_{11}, 0, x_{12}, x_{22}\right)=0 . \tag{20}
\end{align*}
$$

Obviously, $g_{j 3}(z)(j=1,2)$ is exactly in the same form as that of $g_{j 3}\left(x_{11}, 0, x_{12}, x_{22}\right)$, with $z$ corresponding to $x_{11}$, and so is Eq. (19) as that of Eq. (20), and thus $l_{3}(z)$ and $x_{23}\left(x_{11}\right)$ have the exact same solution with $z$ corresponding to the $x_{11}$.
Step 4. Finally we prove that the normal forms obtained using the CMR and MTS methods are identical up to any order.

Having proved that the conclusion of Theorem 1 is true for second order and third order ( $k=2$ and $k=3$ ). According to the method of mathematical induction, we assume that the conclusion of Theorem 1 is true up to $(k-1)$ th order $(k \geq 4)$. That is, $q_{j 2}(j=2,3, \ldots, k-1)$ and $\mathrm{D}_{j-1} x_{11}$ are identical with $h_{j}(z)$ corresponding to $x_{1 j}$, and both $x_{1 j}(j=2,3, \ldots, k-1)$ and $x_{2 j}$ are expressed in terms of $x_{11}$, and $l_{j}(z)$ and $x_{2 j}\left(x_{11}\right)$ $(j=2,3, \ldots, k-1)$ are identical, with $g_{l j}(z)(l=$ $1,2 ; j=2,3, \ldots, k)$ and $g_{l j}\left(x_{11}, x_{21}, x_{12}, x_{22}, \ldots\right.$, $\left.x_{1(j-1)}, x_{2(j-1)}\right)$ having the same form. With the assumption, we now prove that the conclusion is
also true for $k$ th order, namely, the $k$ th order terms in the normal forms, $q_{k 2}$ in the CMR method and $\mathrm{D}_{k-1} x_{11}$ in the MTS method, are identical.

In the CMR method,

$$
\begin{aligned}
q_{k 2}(z)= & g_{1 k}(z)+J_{1} h_{k}(z)-\mathrm{D}_{z} h_{k}(z) J_{1} z \\
& -\sum_{j=1}^{k-2} \mathrm{D}_{z} h_{(k-j)}(z) q_{j 2}(z) .
\end{aligned}
$$

For the MTS method, by the first equation of (15),

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{D}_{x_{11}} x_{1 k} J_{1} x_{11}-J_{1} x_{1 k} \\
&=-\mathrm{D}_{k-1} x_{11}-\sum_{j=1}^{k-2} \mathrm{D}_{x_{11}} x_{1(k-j)} \mathrm{D}_{j} x_{11} \\
&+g_{1 k}\left(x_{11}, 0, x_{12}, x_{22}, \ldots, x_{1(k-1)}, x_{2(k-1)}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

That is,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{D}_{k-1} x_{11}= & g_{1 k}\left(x_{11}, 0, x_{12}, x_{22}, \ldots, x_{1(k-1)}, x_{2(k-1)}\right) \\
& +J_{1} x_{1 k}-\mathrm{D}_{x_{11}} x_{1 k} J_{1} x_{11} \\
& -\sum_{j=1}^{k-2} \mathrm{D}_{x_{11}} x_{1(k-j)} \mathrm{D}_{j} x_{11}
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus, as long as $h_{k}(z)$ takes the same form of $x_{1 k}\left(x_{11}\right), q_{k 2}(z)$ and $\mathrm{D}_{k-1} x_{11}$ are identical, with $z$ corresponding to $x_{11}$. Then, the $k$ th order normal forms derived using the CMR method,

$$
\dot{z}=J_{1} z+q_{22}(z)+q_{32}(z)+\cdots+q_{k 2}(z)
$$

and using the MTS method,

$$
\dot{x}_{11}=J_{1} x_{11}+\mathrm{D}_{1} x_{11}+\mathrm{D}_{2} x_{11}+\cdots+\mathrm{D}_{k-1} x_{11}
$$

are identical.
Further, note that for the CMR method, with (4) and (5), it can be shown that the $k$ th order terms on the center manifold, denoted by $l_{k}(z)$, satisfy

$$
\begin{gather*}
\mathrm{D}_{z} l_{k}(z) J_{1} z+\sum_{j=1}^{k-2}\left[\mathrm{D}_{z} l_{k-j}(z) g_{1(j+1)}(z)\right] \\
\quad-J_{2} l_{k}(z)-g_{2 k}(z)=0 \tag{21}
\end{gather*}
$$

With the use of (13), the second equation of (15) can be rewritten as

$$
\begin{gather*}
\mathrm{D}_{x_{11}} x_{2 k}\left(x_{11}\right) J_{1} x_{11}+\sum_{j=1}^{k-2}\left[\mathrm{D}_{x_{11}} x_{2(k-j)}\left(x_{11}\right) \mathrm{D}_{j} x_{11}\right] \\
-J_{2} x_{2 k}\left(x_{11}\right)-g_{2 k}\left(x_{11}, x_{21}, x_{12}, x_{22}, \ldots\right. \\
\left.x_{1(k-1)}, x_{2(k-1)}\right)=0 \tag{22}
\end{gather*}
$$

Obviously, $g_{j k}(z)(j=1,2)$ is exactly in the same form as that of $g_{j k}\left(x_{11}, 0, x_{12}, x_{22}, \ldots, x_{1(k-1)}\right.$, $x_{2(k-1)}$ ), with $z$ corresponding to $x_{11}$, and so is Eq. (21) as that of Eq. (22), and thus $l_{k}(z)$ and $x_{2 k}\left(x_{11}\right)$ have the exact same solution with $z$ corresponding to $x_{11}$.

The proof of Theorem 1 is complete.

Remark 3
(a) It is clear from Eq. (16) that the role of the multiple time scales is to distinguish different order terms in the solution, resulting in different order normal form terms.
(b) From the proof of Theorem 1, we can see that the MTS method combines the two steps involved in using center manifold theory and normal form theory into one unified step to obtain the normal form and nonlinear transformation simultaneously.

## 3. Equivalence of the MTS and CMR Methods for DDEs

In the previous section, we have shown that the MTS and CMR methods are equivalent for ODE systems associated with the semisimple $n_{1}$-Hopf-$n_{2}$-zero singularity. In this section, we turn to consider such singularity in DDE systems, and to obtain the conditions under which the normal forms obtained using the two methods are identical up to third order.

Consider the general m-dimensional delay differential equation:

$$
\begin{align*}
\dot{u}(t)= & N_{0}(\alpha) u(t)+N_{1}(\alpha) u(t-1) \\
& +f(u(t), u(t-1)) \tag{23}
\end{align*}
$$

where $u \in \mathrm{R}^{m}$ is a state vector, $\alpha \in \mathrm{R}^{n}$ is a parameter vector, $f \in \mathrm{C}^{\infty}, f(0)=\mathrm{D} f(0)=0$. In general, the nonlinear function $f$ should contain $\alpha$. However, since the unfolding terms are involved in $N_{0}(\alpha)$ and $N_{1}(\alpha), f$ will be expanded around a critical point $\alpha=\alpha_{c}$, and thus $\alpha$ is not explicitly shown in $f$. If the equilibrium of system (23) is not a trivial solution, we can transfer the nontrivial equilibrium to the origin by a simple translation, and if the delay in system $(23)$ is $\tau \neq 1$, we can obtain the form (23) by scaling the time delay, $t \mapsto t / \tau$. So, without loss of generality, we use system (23) in the following analysis.

Remark 4. In general, system (23) can be directly extended to involve multiple delays for the case when using the MTS method. That is, the MTS method can be used to study the following system with multiple delays,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\dot{u}(t)= & N_{0} u(t)+\sum_{j=1}^{p} N_{j} u\left(t-\tau_{j}\right) \\
& +f\left(u(t), u\left(t-\tau_{1}\right), \ldots, u\left(t-\tau_{p}\right)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

However, since the CMR method can only be able to deal with constant delays or the delays with their ratios to the maximum delay being constants [Faria, 2001], we use (23) in this section for a comparison of the two methods.

The characteristic equation of (23), evaluated at the trivial equilibrium $u=0$, is given by
$\operatorname{det} \Delta(\lambda)=0, \quad$ where

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Delta(\lambda)=\lambda \mathrm{I}-N_{0}(\alpha)-N_{1}(\alpha) \mathrm{e}^{-\lambda} \tag{24}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $I$ is the $m \times m$ identity matrix. For the $\operatorname{DDE}$ system (23), we have the following result.

Theorem 2. Assume that system (23) undergoes a semisimple $n_{1}$-Hopf- $n_{2}$-zero $\left(n_{1} \geq 1, n_{2} \geq 0, n=\right.$ $n_{1}+n_{2} \geq 1$ ) bifurcation from the trivial equilibrium at the critical point, defined by $\alpha=\alpha_{c}$, where $\alpha$ is a parameter vector involved in system (23), at which the characteristic equation (24) has $n_{1}$ pairs of purely imaginary roots $\pm \mathrm{i} \omega_{j}\left(j=1,2, \ldots, n_{1}\right)$ and $n_{2}$ zero roots, and all other roots have negative real part. If the second-order terms in the normal form vanish at $\alpha=\alpha_{c}$, then the normal forms associated with the semisimple $n_{1}-H o p f-n_{2}$ zero singularity, derived using the multiple time scales and center manifold reduction methods, are identical up to third order.

Proof. For convenience, we define the characteristic matrix $\Delta(\lambda)$ as $\Delta_{c}(\lambda)$ at the critical point, $\alpha=\alpha_{c}$, and denote $\Delta_{c}^{*}(\lambda)$ the adjoint matrix of $\Delta_{c}(\lambda)$. Then, let $p_{j}\left(j=1,2, \ldots, n_{1}\right)$ and $p_{l}(l=$ $\left.n_{1}+1, \ldots, n\right)$ be the eigenfunctions of $\Delta_{c}(\lambda)$ corresponding to the eigenvalues $i \omega_{j}$ and 0 , respectively; and $p_{j}^{*}\left(j=1,2, \ldots, n_{1}\right)$ and $p_{l}^{*}\left(l=n_{1}+1, \ldots, n\right)$ be the normalized eigenfunctions of $\Delta_{c}^{*}(\lambda)$ corresponding to the eigenvalues $-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}$ and 0 , respectively, satisfying the inner products,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\langle p_{j}^{*}, p_{j}\right\rangle=\bar{p}_{j}^{* \mathrm{~T}} p_{j}=1, \quad j=1,2, \ldots, n \tag{25}
\end{equation*}
$$

We take perturbation $\alpha=\alpha_{c}+\epsilon \alpha_{\epsilon}$ in (23). Substituting it into $N_{0}(\alpha)$ and $N_{1}(\alpha)$, we have the following expansions in terms of $\epsilon$ :

$$
\begin{aligned}
& N_{0}(\alpha)=N_{0}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)+\epsilon N_{0}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+\epsilon^{2} N_{0}^{(2)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+\cdots, \\
& N_{1}(\alpha)=N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)+\epsilon N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+\epsilon^{2} N_{1}^{(2)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+\cdots,
\end{aligned}
$$

where $N_{0}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)$ and $N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)$ are the values of $N_{0}$ and $N_{1}$ evaluated at the critical point, $\alpha=\alpha_{c}$. Note that the so-called unfolding terms, necessary for bifurcation analysis, will come from $N_{0}(\alpha)$ and $N_{1}(\alpha)$.

Then, with the MTS method, suppose the solution of (23) is given by

$$
\begin{align*}
u(t)= & \epsilon u_{1}\left(T_{0}, T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right)+\epsilon^{2} u_{2}\left(T_{0}, T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right) \\
& +\epsilon^{3} u_{3}\left(T_{0}, T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right)+\cdots . \tag{26}
\end{align*}
$$

To deal with the terms involving delays, we expand $u_{j}\left(T_{0}-1, T_{1}-\epsilon, T_{2}-\epsilon^{2}, \ldots\right)$ at $u_{j}\left(T_{0}-1, T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right)$ for $j=1,2, \ldots$ Ignoring the high order terms involving parameters, we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
& f(u(t), u(t-1)) \\
& \quad=\sum_{j \geq 2} \epsilon^{j} f_{j}\left(u_{1}, u_{1,1}, \ldots, u_{j-1}, u_{j-1,1}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

where $u_{p, 1}:=u_{p}\left(T_{0}-1, T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right), p=1,2, \ldots$. Then, substituting solution (26) with the multiple scales (12) into (23) and balancing the coefficients of $\epsilon^{j}(j=1,2, \ldots)$ yields a set of ordered linear differential equations (LDEs).

First, from the $\epsilon^{1}$-order LDE, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{D}_{0} u_{1}-N_{0}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) u_{1}-N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) u_{1,1}=0 \tag{27}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $\pm \mathrm{i} \omega_{j}\left(j=1,2, \ldots, n_{1}\right)$ and zero (with multiplicity $n_{2}$ ) are the eigenvalues of the linear part of (23), the solution of (27) restricted to the center subspace can be expressed in the form of

$$
\begin{align*}
u_{1}\left(T_{0}, T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right)= & \sum_{j=1}^{n_{1}} G_{j}\left(T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right) p_{j} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{j} T_{0}} \\
& +\sum_{j=1}^{n_{1}} \bar{G}_{j}\left(T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right) \bar{p}_{j} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j} T_{0}} \\
& +\sum_{l=n_{1}+1}^{n} G_{l}\left(T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right) p_{l} . \tag{28}
\end{align*}
$$

Next, from the $\epsilon^{2}$-order LDE, we obtain

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathrm{D}_{0} u_{2}- & N_{0}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) u_{2}-N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) u_{2,1} \\
= & -\mathrm{D}_{1} u_{1}+N_{0}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) u_{1}+N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) u_{1,1} \\
& -N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \mathrm{D}_{1} u_{1,1}+f_{2}\left(u_{1}, u_{1,1}\right) . \tag{29}
\end{align*}
$$

Substituting solution (28) into (29) yields the equation,

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathrm{D}_{0} u_{2} & -N_{0}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) u_{2}-N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) u_{2,1} \\
= & g_{2}^{s, 0}+\sum_{j=1}^{n_{1}} \xi_{2 j} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{j} T_{0}}+\sum_{j=1}^{n_{1}} \bar{\xi}_{2 j} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j} T_{0}} \\
& +\sum_{l=n_{1}+1}^{n} \xi_{2 l}+g_{2}^{u}, \tag{30}
\end{align*}
$$

where $g_{2}^{s, 0}$ is a constant vector, representing all the terms expressed in $G_{l_{1}} G_{l_{2}} e_{l}\left(l_{1}, l_{2}=n_{1}+1, \ldots, n\right.$; $\left.l=1, \ldots, 2 n_{1}+n_{2}\right)$ and $G_{j} \bar{G}_{j} e_{l}\left(j=1,2, \ldots, n_{1}\right)$, generated from $f_{2}\left(u_{1}, u_{1,1}\right)$, and $g_{2}^{u}$ denotes the remaining terms in $f_{2}\left(u_{1}, u_{1,1}\right)$ that do not produce secular terms, and

$$
\begin{aligned}
\xi_{2 j}= & -\mathrm{D}_{1} G_{j} p_{j}+N_{0}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) G_{j} p_{j} \\
& +N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) G_{j} p_{j} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}}-N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) p_{j} \mathrm{D}_{1} G_{j} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}} \\
& +g_{2}^{s, h_{j}}\left(u_{1}, u_{1,1}\right), \quad j=1,2, \ldots, n_{1}, \\
\xi_{2 l}= & -\mathrm{D}_{1} G_{l} p_{l}-N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \mathrm{D}_{1} G_{l} p_{l} \\
& +\left(N_{0}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)\right) G_{l} p_{l}, \\
& l=n_{1}+1, \ldots, n,
\end{aligned}
$$

where $g_{2}^{s, h_{j}}\left(u_{1}, u_{1,1}\right)\left(j=1,2, \ldots, n_{1}\right)$ is a part of $f_{2}\left(u_{1}, u_{1,1}\right)$ which generates secular terms in the solution, consisting of the terms $G_{j} G_{l} e_{2 j-1}(j=1$, $\left.2, \ldots, n_{1}, l=n_{1}+1, \ldots, n\right)$.

Equation (30) is a linear nonhomogeneous equation for $u_{2}$, which has a periodic solution if and only if the so-called "solvability conditions" are satisfied [Nayfeh, 1981], that is, $\left\langle p_{j}^{*}, \xi_{2 j}\right\rangle=0$ $\left(j=1,2, \ldots, n_{1}\right)$ and $\left\langle p_{l}^{*}, g_{2}^{s, 0}+\sum_{k=n_{1}+1}^{n} \xi_{2 k}\right\rangle=$ $0\left(l=n_{1}+1, \ldots, n\right)$, are satisfied. Solving these equations for $\mathrm{D}_{1} G_{j}\left(j=1,2, \ldots, n_{1}\right)$ and $\left(\mathrm{D}_{1} G_{n_{1}+1}, \ldots, \mathrm{D}_{1} G_{n}\right)^{\mathrm{T}}$, yields,

$$
\mathrm{D}_{1} G_{j}=\frac{\left\langle p_{j}^{*},\left(N_{0}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) p_{j}+N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}} p_{j}\right) G_{j}+g_{2}^{s, h_{j}}\right\rangle}{\left\langle p_{j}^{*}, p_{j}+N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}} p_{j}\right\rangle}, \quad j=1,2, \ldots, n_{1},
$$

$$
\left(\begin{array}{c}
\mathrm{D}_{1} G_{n_{1}+1} \\
\vdots \\
\mathrm{D}_{1} G_{n}
\end{array}\right)=K_{z}\left(\begin{array}{c}
\bar{p}_{n_{1}+1}^{*}\left(g_{2}^{s, 0}+\sum_{k=n_{1}+1}^{n}\left[N_{0}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)\right] p_{k} G_{k}\right) \\
\vdots \\
\bar{p}_{n}^{*}\left(g_{2}^{s, 0}+\sum_{k=n_{1}+1}^{n}\left[N_{0}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)\right] p_{k} G_{k}\right)
\end{array}\right)
$$

where $K_{z}$ is assumed to be invertible, given by

$$
K_{z}=\left(\begin{array}{ccc}
\bar{p}_{n_{1}+1}^{*}\left(\mathrm{I}+N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)\right) p_{n_{1}+1} & \cdots & \bar{p}_{n_{1}+1}^{*}\left(\mathrm{I}+N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)\right) p_{n}  \tag{31}\\
\vdots & \cdots & \vdots \\
\bar{p}_{n}^{*}\left(\mathrm{I}+N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)\right) p_{n_{1}+1} & \cdots & \bar{p}_{n}^{*}\left(\mathrm{I}+N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)\right) p_{n}
\end{array}\right)^{-1}
$$

Remark 5. It is noted from the above expressions that each $\mathrm{D}_{1} G_{k}$ contains two parts, one comes from the parameter perturbation, called unfolding, and the other part comes from the contribution of $g_{2}^{s, h_{j}}$ and $g_{2}^{s, 0}$, which are the second-order terms in the normal form. Under the assumption that the second-order terms in the normal form vanish at the critical point, i.e. $g_{2}^{s, 0}=g_{2}^{s, h_{j}}=0$, we can show that the normal forms obtained using the MTS and CMR methods are identical up to third order. In order for the consistence with the CMR method discussed next, we will still call the unfolding terms the second-order terms in the normal form.

Thus, under the assumption, setting $g_{2}^{s, 0}=g_{2}^{s, h_{j}}=0$ yields

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{D}_{1} G_{j}=\frac{\left\langle p_{j}^{*},\left(N_{0}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) p_{j}+N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}} p_{j}\right) G_{j}\right\rangle}{\left\langle p_{j}^{*}, p_{j}+N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}} p_{j}\right\rangle}, \quad j=1,2, \ldots, n_{1}, \\
&\left(\begin{array}{c}
\mathrm{D}_{1} G_{n_{1}+1} \\
\vdots \\
\mathrm{D}_{1} G_{n}
\end{array}\right)=K_{z}\left(\begin{array}{c}
\bar{p}_{n_{1}+1}^{*}\left(\sum_{k=n_{1}+1}^{n}\left[N_{0}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)\right] p_{k} G_{k}\right) \\
\vdots \\
\bar{p}_{n}^{*}\left(\sum_{k=n_{1}+1}^{n}\left[N_{0}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)\right] p_{k} G_{k}\right)
\end{array}\right) \tag{32}
\end{align*}
$$

Then, the particular solution of $u_{2}$ is obtained from (30) as

$$
\begin{align*}
u_{2}= & \sum_{j=1}^{n_{1}} \zeta_{1 j} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{j} T_{0}}+\sum_{j=1}^{n_{1}} \zeta_{2 j} \mathrm{e}^{2 \mathrm{i} \omega_{j} T_{0}} \\
& + \text { c.c. }+\zeta_{0} \tag{33}
\end{align*}
$$

where $\zeta_{0}, \zeta_{1 j}, \zeta_{2 j} \in \mathrm{C}^{m}$, and $\zeta_{1 j}=\zeta_{1 j}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)$, indicating that $\zeta_{1 j}$ has relevance to the parameter vector $\alpha_{\epsilon}$, which actually represents the contribution from
the unfolding terms, and c.c. stands for the complex conjugate of the preceding terms.

Further, from the $\epsilon^{3}$-order LDE, we similarly obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{D}_{0} u_{3} & -N_{0}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) u_{3}-N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) u_{3,1} \\
= & -\mathrm{D}_{2} u_{1}-\mathrm{D}_{1} u_{2}+N_{0}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) u_{2}+N_{0}^{(2)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) u_{1} \\
& +N_{1}^{(2)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) u_{1,1}-N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \mathrm{D}_{1} u_{1,1}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& +N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) u_{2,1}-N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \mathrm{D}_{2} u_{1,1} \\
& +\frac{1}{2} N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \mathrm{D}_{1}^{2} u_{1,1}-N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \mathrm{D}_{1} u_{2,1} \\
& +f_{3}\left(u_{1}, u_{1,1}, u_{2}, u_{2,1}, \mathrm{D}_{1} u_{1,1}\right) \tag{34}
\end{align*}
$$

where $\mathrm{D}_{1}^{2}=\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial T_{1}^{2}}$, and $f_{3}\left(u_{1}, u_{1,1}, u_{2}, u_{2,1}, \mathrm{D}_{1} u_{1,1}\right)$ denotes the $\epsilon^{3}$ order terms after substituting (26) into (23).

Substituting the solutions (28) and (33) into (34), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{D}_{0} u_{3} & -N_{0}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) u_{3}-N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) u_{3,1} \\
= & \sum_{j=1}^{n_{1}} \xi_{3 j} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{j} T_{0}}+c . c \\
& +\sum_{l=n_{1}+1}^{n} \xi_{3 l}+g_{3}^{s, 0}+g_{3}^{u}
\end{aligned}
$$

where $g_{3}^{s, 0}$, consisting of the terms $G_{l 1} G_{l 2} G_{l 3} e_{l}$ and $G_{l 1} G_{j} \bar{G}_{j} e_{l}$, where $l_{1}, l_{2}, l_{3}=n_{1}+1, \ldots, n_{1}+$ $n_{2} ; j=1,2, \ldots, n_{1} ; l=2 n_{1}+1, \ldots, 2 n_{1}+n_{2}$, denotes the third-order terms in $f_{3}\left(u_{1}, u_{1,1}, u_{2}, u_{2,1}\right.$, $\mathrm{D}_{1} u_{1,1}$ ) that produce constant terms, and $g_{3}^{u}$ denotes the remaining third-order terms in $f_{3}\left(u_{1}\right.$, $\left.u_{1,1}, u_{2}, u_{2,1}, \mathrm{D}_{1} u_{1,1}\right)$, and $\xi_{3 j}$ and $\xi_{3 l}$ are given by

$$
\begin{aligned}
\xi_{3 j}= & \rho_{j}-p_{j} \mathrm{D}_{2} G_{j}-N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}} p_{j} \mathrm{D}_{2} G_{j} \\
& +g_{3}^{s, h_{j}}, \quad j=1,2, \ldots, n_{1} \\
\xi_{3 l}= & \rho_{l}-p_{l} \mathrm{D}_{2} G_{l} \\
& -N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) p_{l} \mathrm{D}_{2} G_{l}, \quad l=n_{1}+1, \ldots, n
\end{aligned}
$$

in which $g_{3}^{s, h_{j}}$, consisting of the terms $G_{j} G_{l 1} \times$ $G_{l 2} e_{2 j-1}$ and $G_{j} G_{r} \bar{G}_{r} e_{2 j-1}$, where $j, r=1,2, \ldots$, $n_{1} ; l_{1}, l_{2}=n_{1}+1, \ldots, n_{1}+n_{2}$, represents the third-order terms in $f_{3}\left(u_{1}, u_{1,1}, u_{2}, u_{2,1}\right)$ that produce secular terms, and

$$
\begin{aligned}
\rho_{j}= & -\mathrm{D}_{1} \zeta_{1 j}+N_{0}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \zeta_{1 j}+N_{0}^{(2)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) G_{j} p_{j} \\
& +N_{1}^{(2)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) G_{j} p_{j} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}}-N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \mathrm{D}_{1} G_{j} p_{j} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}} \\
& +N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \zeta_{1 j} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}}+\frac{1}{2} N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \mathrm{D}_{1}^{2} G_{j} p_{j} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}} \\
& -N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \mathrm{D}_{1} \zeta_{1 j} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}}, \quad j=1,2, \ldots, n_{1},
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\rho_{l}= & -\mathrm{D}_{1} \zeta_{0}+N_{0}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \zeta_{0}+N_{0}^{(2)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) G_{l} p_{l} \\
& +N_{1}^{(2)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) G_{l} p_{l}-N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \mathrm{D}_{1} G_{l} p_{l} \\
& +N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \zeta_{0}+\frac{1}{2} N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \mathrm{D}_{1}^{2} G_{l} p_{l} \\
& -N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \mathrm{D}_{1} \zeta_{0}, \quad l=n_{1}+1, \ldots, n .
\end{aligned}
$$

Then, the solvability conditions are similarly given by $\left\langle p_{j}^{*}, \xi_{3 j}\right\rangle=0\left(j=1,2, \ldots, n_{1}\right)$ and $\left\langle p_{l}^{*}, g_{3}^{s, 0}+\right.$ $\left.\sum_{k=n_{1}+1}^{n} \xi_{3 l}\right\rangle=0\left(l=n_{1}+1, \ldots, n\right)$. Note that $\rho_{j}$ and $\rho_{l}$ contain the parameter terms, which are actually the unfolding terms. We ignore the higherorder terms in the expansion of parameters, and obtain the derivatives $\mathrm{D}_{2} G_{j}\left(j=1,2, \ldots, n_{1}\right)$ and $\left(\mathrm{D}_{2} G_{n_{1}+1}, \ldots, \mathrm{D}_{2} G_{n}\right)^{\mathrm{T}}$ in the form of

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\mathrm{D}_{2} G_{j}=\frac{\left\langle p_{j}^{*}, g_{3}^{s, h_{j}}\right\rangle}{\left\langle p_{j}^{*}, p_{j}+N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}} p_{j}\right\rangle} \\
j=1,2, \ldots, n_{1}
\end{array}
$$

$$
\left(\begin{array}{c}
\mathrm{D}_{2} G_{n_{1}+1}  \tag{35}\\
\vdots \\
\mathrm{D}_{2} G_{n}
\end{array}\right)=K_{z}\left(\begin{array}{c}
\bar{p}_{n_{1}+1}^{*} g_{3}^{s, 0} \\
\vdots \\
\bar{p}_{n}^{*} g_{3}^{s, 0}
\end{array}\right)
$$

where $K_{z}$ is given in (31).
Finally, using the backwards scaling, $G_{j} \mapsto$ $G_{j} / \epsilon$, yields the normal form of system (23) up to the third-order terms,
$\dot{G}=\mathrm{D}_{1} G+\mathrm{D}_{2} G, \quad$ where $G=\left(G_{1}, G_{2}, \ldots, G_{n}\right)^{\mathrm{T}}$,
associated with the semisimple $n_{1}$-Hopf- $n_{2}$-zero singularity, derived using the MTS method.

Now, we apply the CMR method to compute the normal form of system (23), restricted to the center manifold, near the semisimple $n_{1}$ - $\operatorname{Hopf}-n_{2}-$ zero critical point: $\alpha=\alpha_{c}$. Define

$$
\eta(\theta)= \begin{cases}N_{0}\left(\alpha_{c}\right), & \text { for } \theta=0 \\ 0, & \text { for } \theta \in(-1,0) \\ -N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right), & \text { for } \theta=-1\end{cases}
$$

Then, the linearized equation of (23) at the trivial equilibrium can be written as

$$
\dot{u}(t)=L_{c} u_{t}
$$

with $L_{c} \phi=\int_{-1}^{0} d \eta(\theta) \phi(\theta), \forall \phi \in \mathrm{C} \triangleq \mathrm{C}([-1,0]$, $\mathrm{R}^{m}$ ), and the bilinear form on $\mathrm{C}^{*} \times \mathrm{C}$ (here $*$ stands
for adjoint) as

$$
\begin{align*}
& \langle\psi(s), \phi(\theta)\rangle \\
& \quad=\psi(0) \phi(0)-\int_{-1}^{0} \int_{\xi=0}^{\theta} \psi(\xi-\theta) d \eta(\theta) \phi(\xi) d \xi \tag{37}
\end{align*}
$$

in which $\phi \in \mathrm{C}, \psi \in \mathrm{C}^{*}$. Thus, the phase space C is decomposed by $\Lambda=\left\{ \pm \mathrm{i} \omega_{1}, \pm \mathrm{i} \omega_{2}, \ldots, \pm \mathrm{i} \omega_{n_{1}}\right.$,
$\overbrace{0, \ldots, 0}\}$, as $\mathrm{C}=P \oplus Q$, where $Q=\{\varphi \in \mathrm{C}:$ $(\psi, \varphi)=0$, for all $\left.\psi \in P^{*}\right\}$, and the bases for $P$ and its adjoint $P^{*}$ are given by

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Phi(\theta)= & \left(\varphi_{1}(\theta), \bar{\varphi}_{1}(\theta), \varphi_{2}(\theta), \bar{\varphi}_{2}(\theta), \ldots\right. \\
& \left.\varphi_{n_{1}}(\theta), \bar{\varphi}_{n_{1}}(\theta), \hat{\varphi}_{n_{1}+1}(\theta), \ldots, \hat{\varphi}_{n}(\theta)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

and

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Psi(s)= & \left(\psi_{1}(s), \bar{\psi}_{1}(s), \psi_{2}(s), \bar{\psi}_{2}(s), \ldots\right. \\
& \left.\psi_{n_{1}}(s), \bar{\psi}_{n_{1}}(s), \hat{\psi}_{n_{1}+1}(s), \ldots, \hat{\psi}_{n}(s)\right)^{\mathrm{T}}
\end{aligned}
$$

respectively, where $\varphi_{j}(\theta)=\varphi_{j}(0) \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{j} \theta}, \hat{\varphi}_{l}(\theta) \equiv \varphi_{l}$, for $\theta \in[-1,0]$, and $\psi_{j}(s)=\psi_{j}(0) \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j} s}, \hat{\psi}_{l}(s) \equiv \psi_{l}$, for $s \in[0,1]$, where $j=1,2, \ldots, n_{1} ; l=n_{1}+$ $1, \ldots, n$, and $\langle\Psi(s), \Phi(\theta)\rangle=\mathrm{I}$.

We use the same bifurcation parameters, given by $\alpha=\alpha_{c}+\alpha_{\epsilon}$, where $\alpha_{\epsilon}=\left(\alpha_{1}, \alpha_{2}, \ldots, \alpha_{n}\right)$ is a perturbation parameter vector. Note here that there is no explicit $\epsilon$ in the perturbation parameter. Substituting these bifurcation parameters into $N_{0}$ and $N_{1}$, we have the following expansions in terms of $\alpha_{\epsilon}$ :

$$
\begin{aligned}
N_{0}(\alpha) & =N_{0}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)+\alpha_{\epsilon} N_{0}^{\prime}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)+\cdots \\
& \triangleq N_{0}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)+N_{0}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+\cdots, \\
N_{1}(\alpha) & =N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)+\alpha_{\epsilon} N_{1}^{\prime}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)+\cdots \\
& \triangleq N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)+N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+\cdots .
\end{aligned}
$$

Then, Eq. (23) can be rewritten as

$$
\begin{align*}
\dot{u}(t)= & N_{0}(\alpha) u_{t}+N_{1}(\alpha) u_{t}(-1) \\
& +f\left(u(t), u(t-1), \alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \tag{38}
\end{align*}
$$

We now consider the enlarged phase space BC of functions from $[-1,0]$ to $\mathrm{R}^{m}$, which are continuous on $[-1,0)$ with a possible jumping discontinuity at zero. This space can be identified as $\mathrm{C} \times \mathrm{R}^{m}$. Thus, its elements can be written in the form $\tilde{\varphi}=\varphi+X_{0} c$, where $\varphi \in \mathrm{C}, c \in \mathrm{R}^{m}$ and
$X_{0}$ is an $m \times m$ matrix-valued function, defined by $X_{0}(\theta)=0$ for $\theta \in[-1,0)$ and $X_{0}(0)=\mathrm{I}$. In the space BC, Eq. (38) becomes an abstract ODE, described by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\dot{w}=A w+X_{0} F\left(w, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \tag{39}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $w \in \mathrm{C}$, and $A$ is defined by

$$
A: \mathrm{C}^{1} \rightarrow \mathrm{BC}, \quad A w=\dot{w}+X_{0}\left[L_{0} w-\dot{w}(0)\right]
$$

and

$$
\begin{aligned}
F\left(w, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right)= & {\left[N_{0}(\alpha) w(0)+N_{1}(\alpha) w(-1)\right.} \\
& \left.-N_{0}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) w(0)-N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) w(-1)\right] \\
& +f\left(w, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Neglecting the higher-order terms in the expansion of the perturbation parameter, we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
F\left(w, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right)= & N_{0}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) w(0)+N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) w(-1) \\
& +f_{2}(w, 0)+f_{3}(w, 0)+\cdots
\end{aligned}
$$

Further, introducing the continuous projection $\pi: \mathrm{BC} \mapsto P, \pi\left(\varphi+X_{0} c\right)=\Phi[(\Psi, \varphi)+\Psi(0) c]$, we can decompose the enlarged phase space by $\Lambda=\left\{ \pm \mathrm{i} \omega_{1}, \pm \mathrm{i} \omega_{2}, \ldots, \pm \mathrm{i} \omega_{n_{1}}, 0, \ldots, 0\right\}$ as $\mathrm{BC}=P \oplus$ $\operatorname{Ker} \pi$, where $\operatorname{Ker} \pi=\left\{\varphi+X_{0} c: \pi\left(\varphi+X_{0} c\right)=0\right\}$, denoting the Kernel under the projection $\pi$. Let $x=\left(x_{1}, \bar{x}_{1}, x_{2}, \bar{x}_{2}, \ldots, x_{n_{1}}, \bar{x}_{n_{1}}, x_{n_{1}+1}, \ldots, x_{n}\right)^{\mathrm{T}}, y \in$ $Q^{1}:=Q \cap \mathrm{C}^{1} \subset \operatorname{Ker} \pi$, and $A_{Q^{1}}$ be the restriction of $A$ as an operator from $Q^{1}$ to the Banach space $\operatorname{Ker} \pi$.

In addition, denote $w=\Phi x+y$. Then, Eq. (39) is decomposed into the form of

$$
\begin{align*}
\dot{x} & =B x+\Psi(0) F\left(\Phi x+y, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \\
\frac{\mathrm{d} y}{\mathrm{~d} t} & =A_{Q^{1}} y+(\mathrm{I}-\pi) X_{0} F\left(\Phi x+y, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \tag{40}
\end{align*}
$$

where $B=\operatorname{diag}\left\{\mathrm{i} \omega_{1},-\mathrm{i} \omega_{1}, \mathrm{i} \omega_{2},-\mathrm{i} \omega_{2}, \ldots, \mathrm{i} \omega_{n_{1}},-\mathrm{i} \omega_{n_{1}}\right.$, $0, \ldots, 0\}$.

To find the normal form, we rewrite Eq. (40) in the series form,

$$
\begin{align*}
\dot{x} & =B x+\sum_{j \geq 2} f_{j}^{1}\left(x, y, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \\
\frac{\mathrm{d} y}{\mathrm{~d} t} & =A_{Q^{1}} y+\sum_{j \geq 2} f_{j}^{2}\left(x, y, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right) . \tag{41}
\end{align*}
$$

Remark 6. Here, we omit the coefficient $\frac{1}{j!}$ in (41) before $f_{j}^{1}\left(x, y, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right)$, which is for the consistence in comparing the two methods. The coefficient $\frac{1}{j!}$ is used in [Faria \& Magalhães, 1995b], which does not affect our results and conclusion.

Let $V_{j}^{3 n_{1}+2 n_{2}}(X)$ denote the linear space of $j$ th degree homogeneous polynomials in the $2 n_{1}$ complex variables $x_{1}, \bar{x}_{1}, x_{2}, \bar{x}_{2}, \ldots, x_{n_{1}}, \bar{x}_{n_{1}}$, the $n_{2}$ real variables $x_{n_{1}+1}, \ldots, x_{n}$ as well as the real parameter vector $\alpha$, with coefficients in space $X$. Further, let $M_{j}(j \geq 2)$ denote the operator defined in $V_{j}^{3 n_{1}+2 n_{2}}\left(\mathrm{C}^{3 n_{1}+2 n_{2}} \times \operatorname{Ker} \pi\right)$, with the values taken from the same space, by

$$
\begin{align*}
M_{j}(p, h) & =\left(M_{j}^{1} p, M_{j}^{2} h\right), \\
\left(M_{j}^{1} p\right)\left(x, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right) & =D_{x} p\left(x, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right) B x-B p\left(x, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right),  \tag{42}\\
\left(M_{j}^{2} h\right)(x) & =D_{x} h(x) B x-A_{Q^{1}} h(x),
\end{align*}
$$

where $p\left(x, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \in V_{j}^{3 n_{1}+2 n_{2}}\left(\mathrm{C}^{3 n_{1}+2 n_{2}}\right), h(x)(\theta) \in$ $V_{j}^{3 n_{1}+2 n_{2}}(\operatorname{Ker} \pi)$.

The above decompositions can be denoted as

$$
\begin{aligned}
V_{j}^{3 n_{1}+2 n_{2}}\left(\mathrm{C}^{3 n_{1}+2 n_{2}}\right) & =\operatorname{Im}\left(M_{j}^{1}\right) \oplus \operatorname{Im}\left(M_{j}^{1}\right)^{c} \\
V_{j}^{3 n_{1}+2 n_{2}}\left(\mathrm{C}^{3 n_{1}+2 n_{2}}\right) & =\operatorname{Ker}\left(M_{j}^{1}\right) \oplus \operatorname{Ker}\left(M_{j}^{1}\right)^{c} \\
V_{j}^{3 n_{1}+2 n_{2}}(\operatorname{Ker} \pi) & =\operatorname{Im}\left(M_{j}^{2}\right) \oplus \operatorname{Im}\left(M_{j}^{2}\right)^{c} \\
V_{j}^{3 n_{1}+2 n_{2}}\left(Q^{1}\right) & =\operatorname{Ker}\left(M_{j}^{2}\right) \oplus \operatorname{Ker}\left(M_{j}^{2}\right)^{c} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Now, we denote the projections associated with the above decompositions of $V_{j}^{3 n_{1}+2 n_{2}}\left(\mathrm{C}^{2 n_{1}+n_{2}}\right) \times$ $V_{j}^{3 n_{1}+2 n_{2}}($ Ker $\pi)$ over $\operatorname{Im}\left(M_{j}^{1}\right) \times \operatorname{Im}\left(M_{j}^{2}\right)$ and of $V_{j}^{3 n_{1}+2 n_{2}} \times V_{j}^{2 n_{1}+n_{2}}\left(Q^{1}\right)$ over $\operatorname{Ker}\left(M_{j}^{1}\right)^{c} \times \operatorname{Ker} \times$ $\left(M_{j}^{2}\right)^{c}$ by, respectively, $P_{I, j}=\left(P_{I, j}^{1}, P_{I, j}^{2}\right)$ and $P_{K, j}=\left(P_{K, j}^{1}, P_{K, j}^{2}\right)$. The right inverse of $M_{j}$ with range defined by the spaces complementary to the kernels of $M_{j}$ with range defined by the spaces complementary to the kernels of $M_{j}^{i}(i=1,2)$, namely $M_{j}^{-1}=\left(\left(M_{j}^{1}\right)^{-1},\left(M_{j}^{2}\right)^{-1}\right)$ with $M_{j}^{-1} \circ$ $P_{I, j} \circ M_{j}=P_{K, j}$.

Then, the $k$ th order ( $k \geq 2$ ) normal form, derived with a recursive procedure by computing the $j$ th order terms $1 \leq j \leq k-1$ at each step, can be expressed as

$$
\dot{x}=B x+\sum_{j=1}^{k-1} g_{j}^{1}\left(x, y, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+\tilde{f}_{k}^{1}\left(x, y, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+\cdots,
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\mathrm{d} y}{\mathrm{~d} t}=A_{Q^{1}} y+\sum_{j=1}^{k-1} g_{j}^{2}\left(x, y, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+\tilde{f}_{k}^{2}\left(x, y, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+\cdots \tag{43}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $g_{1}^{1}\left(x, y, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right)=g_{1}^{2}\left(x, y, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right)=0$. The $k$ th order normal form of system (43) is derived from the ( $k-1$ )th order normal form through a transformation of variables

$$
(x, y) \rightarrow(x, y)+U_{k}(x),
$$

where $U_{k}=M_{k}^{-1} P_{\tilde{I}, k} f_{k}\left(x, 0, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right)$. Actually, $g_{k}$ can be solved via $g_{k}=\tilde{f}_{k}-M_{k} U_{k}$.

Therefore, repeating the above iteration procedure for $k=2,3, \ldots$, we obtain the normal form restricted to the center manifold arising from (23) as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\dot{x}=B x+\sum_{j \geq 2} g_{j}^{1}\left(x, 0, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right), \tag{44}
\end{equation*}
$$

associated with the semisimple $n_{1}$ - $\operatorname{Hopf}-n_{2}$-zero singularity, derived using the CMR method.

Next, we compare the two normal forms derived by using the MTS and CMR methods. Note that in the MTS method, the first-order linear solution of system (23) is $u_{1}$, given in (28), while in the CMR method, the linear solution on the center manifold is expressed by $\Phi(\theta) x(t)$, that is,

$$
\begin{align*}
\Phi(\theta) x(t)= & \sum_{j=1}^{n_{1}} \varphi_{j}(0) \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}(t+\theta)} x_{j}(t) \\
& +\sum_{j=1}^{n_{1}} \bar{\varphi}_{j}(0) \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}(t+\theta)} \bar{x}_{j}(t) \\
& +\sum_{l=n_{1}+1}^{n} \varphi_{l} x_{l}(t), \quad \theta \in[-1,0] . \tag{45}
\end{align*}
$$

In fact, if we choose $\varphi_{j}(0)=p_{j}, \psi_{j}(0)=K_{j} \bar{p}_{j}^{* \mathrm{~T}}(j=$ $\left.1,2, \ldots, n_{1}\right)$, where $K_{j}=\left[1+\mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}} \bar{p}_{j}^{* \mathrm{~T}} N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) p_{j}\right]^{-1}$, and $\varphi_{l}=p_{l}, \Psi_{z}(0) \triangleq\left(\psi_{n_{1}+1}(0), \ldots, \psi_{n}(0)\right)^{\mathrm{T}}=$ $K_{z}\left(\bar{p}_{n_{1}+1}^{*}, \ldots, \bar{p}_{n}^{*}\right)^{\mathrm{T}}$, where $K_{z}$ is given by (31), then both the inner products (25) and (37) are normalized. Note that $t+\theta$ in (45) corresponds to $T_{0}$ in (28), thus, neglecting the difference in the notations, the two linear solutions derived by the two methods are identical, that is, $\Phi(0) x$ and $\Phi(-1) x$ in the CMR method correspond to $u_{1}$ and $u_{1,1}$ in the MTS method, respectively.

In the CMR method, for the operator $M_{2}^{1}$, we may choose the decomposition $V_{2}^{3 n_{1}+2 n_{2}} \times$ $\left(\mathrm{C}^{2 n_{1}+n_{2}}\right)=\operatorname{Im}\left(M_{2}^{1}\right) \oplus \operatorname{Im}\left(M_{2}^{1}\right)^{c}$, where the complementary space $\operatorname{Im}\left(M_{2}^{1}\right)^{c}$ is spanned by $\alpha_{k} x_{j} e_{2 j-1}, \alpha_{k} \bar{x}_{j} e_{2 j}, \alpha_{k} x_{l_{1}} e_{l}, x_{j} x_{l_{1}} e_{2 j-1}, \bar{x}_{j} x_{l_{1}} e_{2 j}$, $x_{j} \bar{x}_{j} e_{l}$ and $x_{l_{1}} x_{l_{2}} e_{l}$, where $k=1,2, \ldots, n ; j=1$, $2, \ldots, n_{1} ; l_{1}, l_{2}=n_{1}+1, \ldots, n ; l=2 n_{1}+1, \ldots$, $2 n_{1}+n_{2}, e_{p}\left(p=1,2, \ldots, 2 n_{1}+n_{2}\right)$ is the $p$ th unit vector, and $\alpha_{k}$ is the $k$ th component of $\alpha_{\epsilon}$. Therefore, the second-order terms of the normal form are given by

$$
\begin{aligned}
g_{2}^{1}\left(x, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right)= & \left(g_{21}^{1}\left(x, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right), \ldots, g_{2 n_{1}}^{1}\left(x, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right)\right. \\
& \left.g_{2\left(n_{1}+1\right)}^{1}\left(x, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right), \ldots, g_{2 n}^{1}\left(x, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right)\right)^{\mathrm{T}}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
g_{2 j}^{1}\left(x, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right)= & \psi_{j}(0)\left[N_{0}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}}\right] \\
& \times \varphi_{j}(0) x_{j}, \quad j=1,2, \ldots, n_{1} \\
g_{2 l}^{1}\left(x, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right)= & \psi_{l}\left[N_{0}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+N_{1}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)\right] \\
& \times \sum_{k=n_{1}+1}^{n} \varphi_{k} x_{k}, \quad l=n_{1}+1, \ldots, n \tag{46}
\end{align*}
$$

where $N_{0}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)$ and $N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)$ are the first-order approximations in the parameter $\alpha_{\epsilon}$, and $g_{2}^{1}(x, 0)=$ 0 due to the assumption that the second-order terms in the normal form vanish at the critical point. In order to compare the two normal forms, we can rewrite (32) for the MTS method as

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathrm{D}_{1} G_{j} & =K_{j}\left\langle p_{j}^{*},\left(N_{0}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) p_{j}+N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}} p_{j}\right) G_{j}\right\rangle \\
& =\psi_{j}(0)\left[N_{0}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}}\right] \varphi_{j}(0) G_{j}, \quad j=1,2, \ldots, n_{1}, \\
\left(\begin{array}{c}
\mathrm{D}_{1} G_{n_{1}+1} \\
\vdots \\
\mathrm{D}_{1} G_{n}
\end{array}\right) & =K_{z}\left(\begin{array}{c}
\bar{p}_{n_{1}+1}^{*}\left(\sum_{k=n_{1}+1}^{n}\left[N_{0}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)\right] p_{k} G_{k}\right) \\
\vdots \\
\bar{p}_{n}^{*}\left(\sum_{k=n_{1}+1}^{n}\left[N_{0}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)\right] p_{k} G_{k}\right)
\end{array}\right)  \tag{47}\\
& =\Psi_{z}(0)\left(N_{0}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)\right) \sum_{k=n_{1}+1}^{n} \varphi_{k}(0) G_{k} .
\end{align*}
$$

Note that $x_{j}(j=1,2, \ldots, n)$, used to represent the normal form in the CMR method, corresponds to $G_{j}$, used to denote the normal form in the MTS method. Thus, neglecting the difference in the notations, the two equations in (47) are identical to the last two equations in (46), implying that the normal forms obtained using the MTS method and the CMR method are actually identical up to second order.

Next, we consider the third-order terms of the normal form. Since we only consider the linear approximation of parameters in the CMR method, we ignore the higher-order (starting from the second order) approximations in the parameter $\alpha$ for the MTS method. By using $M_{2}^{2} h_{2}\left(x, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right)=(\mathrm{I}-$ $\pi) X_{0} f_{2}(\Phi x)$, we obtain

$$
\left.\left.\begin{array}{l}
D_{x} h_{2}\left(x, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right)(\theta) B x-\dot{h}_{2}\left(x, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right)(\theta) \\
\\
\quad+X_{0}\left[\dot{h}_{2}\left(x, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right)(0)-L_{c}\left(h_{2}\left(x, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right)(\theta)\right)\right] \\
=
\end{array}\right] X_{0}-\Phi \Psi(0)\right] f_{2}(\Phi x),
$$

which can be written as
$D_{x} h_{2}\left(x, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right)(\theta) B x-\dot{h}_{2}\left(x, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right)(\theta)=-\Phi \Psi(0) f_{2}(\Phi x)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\dot{h}_{2}\left(x, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right)(0)-L_{c}\left(h_{2}\left(x, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right)(\theta)\right)=f_{2}(\Phi x) \tag{48}
\end{equation*}
$$

Neglecting the higher-order terms in the expansion of the perturbation parameter, $h_{2}(x, 0)(\theta)$ has the following form:

$$
h_{2}(x, 0)(\theta)=\sum_{|q|=2} h_{2, q}(\theta) x^{q}
$$

Since we have neglected the higher-order terms in the expansion of the perturbation parameter in the CMR method from the third-order terms, we will also neglect the higher-order terms in the expansion of the perturbation parameter in the MTS method from the third-order terms, Eq. (29) becomes

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathrm{D}_{0} u_{2} & -N_{0}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) u_{2}-N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) u_{2,1} \\
& =f_{2}\left(u_{1}, u_{1,1}\right) \tag{49}
\end{align*}
$$

We have shown that $\Phi(0) x$ and $\Phi(-1) x$ in the CMR method correspond to $u_{1}$ and $u_{1,1}$ in the MTS method, respectively. Next, we prove that the second-order solutions in the CMR method $\Phi(0) U_{2}^{1}+h_{2}(0)$ and $\Phi(-1) U_{2}^{1}+h_{2}(-1)$ correspond to the second-order solutions in the MTS method $u_{2}\left(T_{0}, T_{1}, \ldots\right)$ and $u_{2}\left(T_{0}-1, T_{1}, \ldots\right)$, respectively. In fact,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left.\frac{\mathrm{d} \Phi(\theta) U_{2}^{1}(x)}{\mathrm{d} \theta}\right|_{\theta=0} \\
& \quad=L_{c}(\Phi) U_{2}^{1}=\left[N_{0}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \Phi(0)+N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \Phi(-1)\right] U_{2}^{1} \\
& \left.\frac{\mathrm{~d} h_{2}(x, 0)(\theta)}{\mathrm{d} \theta}\right|_{\theta=0} \\
& \quad=N_{0}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) h_{2}(x)(0)+N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) h_{2}(x)(-1) \\
& \quad+f_{2}(\Phi(0) x, \Phi(-1) x)
\end{aligned}
$$

Denote $\tilde{u}_{2}(\theta)=\Phi(\theta) U_{2}^{1}+h_{2}(\theta)$ and $\tilde{u}_{2 t}(\theta)=$ $\tilde{u}_{2}(t+\theta)$, then,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left.\frac{\mathrm{d} \tilde{u}_{2 t}(\theta)}{\mathrm{d} \theta}\right|_{\theta=0}= & N_{0}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \tilde{u}_{2 t}(0)+N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \tilde{u}_{2 t}(-1) \\
& +f_{2}(\Phi(0) x(t), \Phi(-1) x(t))
\end{aligned}
$$

Noting that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left.\frac{\mathrm{d} \tilde{u}_{2 t}(\theta)}{\mathrm{d} \theta}\right|_{\theta=0} & =\left.\frac{\mathrm{d} \tilde{u}_{2}(t+\theta)}{\mathrm{d} \theta}\right|_{\theta=0} \\
& =\left.\left.\frac{\mathrm{d} \tilde{u}_{2}(t+\theta)}{\mathrm{d}(t+\theta)}\right|_{\theta=0} \xrightarrow{t+\theta=T} \frac{\mathrm{~d} \tilde{u}_{2}(T)}{\mathrm{d}(T)}\right|_{T=t},
\end{aligned}
$$

we can rewrite Eq. (49) as

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \frac{\mathrm{d} u_{2}\left(T_{0}, \ldots\right)}{\mathrm{d} T_{0}} \\
& \quad=N_{0}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) u_{2}\left(T_{0}, \ldots\right)+N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) u_{2}\left(T_{0}-1, \ldots\right) \\
& \quad \quad+f_{2}\left(u_{1}, u_{1,1}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus, $\Phi(0) U_{2}^{1}+h_{2}(0)$ and $\Phi(-1) U_{2}^{1}+h_{2}(-1)$ in the CMR method correspond to $u_{2}\left(T_{0}, T_{1}, \ldots\right)$ and $u_{2}\left(T_{0}-1, T_{1}, \ldots\right)$ in the MTS method, respectively.

It should be pointed out here that in the CMR method, the delay is taken by the function $h_{2, q}(\theta)$ in $\theta$, while in the MTS method, taken by $T_{0}=t+\theta$ in $\mathrm{e}^{\left(\lambda_{j}+\lambda_{k}\right) T_{0}}$. A big difference between the CMR method and the MTS method has been revealed: finding $h_{2, q}(\theta)$ needs solving of Eq. (48) which is actually a partial differential equation with boundary conditions, while solving $u_{2}$ from Eq. (49) only needs solving algebraic equations. In fact, a complete solution for $h_{2, q}(\theta)$ is not necessary for the normal form computation, which only needs the values at the two bounded points: $h_{2, q}(0)$ and $h_{2, q}(-1)$. Thus, we only need to compare Eq. (49) with the second equation of Eq. (48) for the two methods. Since the MTS method does not define a transform in function form, but rather directly defines it in the algebraic form, with the delay involved in the exponential function, this greatly simplifies the computation. Moreover, it can be seen that the CMR method cannot deal with more than one delay, due to $h_{2}(\theta)$ taking the boundary values, while the MTS method does not have this limit. It should be also noted that although the CMR method can deal with fixed constant delays or the delays with their ratios to the maximum delay being constants [Faria, 2001], there are difficulties for the cases in which at least one of the delays is treated as a perturbation parameter. Unfortunately, in real applications, delays are usually treated as perturbation parameters.

For the MTS method, the third-order terms in Eq. (23) are given by $f_{3}\left(u_{1}, u_{1,1}, u_{2}, u_{2,1}, \mathrm{D}_{1} u_{1,1}\right)$, since $\left.\mathrm{D}_{1} u_{1,1}\right|_{\alpha_{\epsilon}=0}=0$ due to the assumption that the second-order terms vanish at $\alpha=\alpha_{c}$, neglecting the terms involving the parameter, $f_{3}\left(u_{1}, u_{1,1}, u_{2}\right.$, $\left.u_{2,1}, \mathrm{D}_{1} u_{1,1}\right)$ can be rewritten as $f_{3}\left(u_{1}, u_{1,1}, u_{2}, u_{2,1}\right)$. For the CMR method, the third-order terms in the first equation of (41) are written by $f_{3}^{1}(x, y)=$ $f_{3}^{1}\left(\Phi x+\Phi U_{2}^{1}+h_{2}\right)=\Psi(0) f_{3}\left(\Phi x+\Phi U_{2}^{1}+h_{2}\right)$, which has the same form with the third-order terms, $\Psi(0) f_{3}\left(u_{1}, u_{1,1}, u_{2}, u_{2,1}\right)$, derived by the MTS method using the solvability conditions. In fact,

$$
\begin{aligned}
f_{3}^{1}(\Phi x & \left.+\Phi U_{2}^{1}+h_{2}\right) \\
= & \Psi(0)\left[f_{3}(\Phi(0) x, \Phi(-1) x)\right. \\
& +\frac{\partial f_{2}(\Phi(0) x, \Phi(-1) x)}{\partial(\Phi(0) x)}\left(\Phi(0) U_{2}^{1}+h_{2}(x)(0)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
&+\frac{\partial f_{2}(\Phi(0) x, \Phi(-1) x)}{\partial(\Phi(-1) x)} \\
&\left.\times\left(\Phi(-1) U_{2}^{1}+h_{2}(x)(-1)\right)\right] \\
& \Psi(0) f_{3}\left(u_{1}, u_{1,1}, u_{2}, u_{2,1}\right) \\
&= \Psi(0)\left(f_{3}\left(u_{1}, u_{1,1}\right)\right. \\
&\left.+f_{2}\left(u_{1}+u_{2}, u_{1,1}+u_{2,1}\right)\right) \\
&= \Psi(0)\left[f_{3}\left(u_{1}, u_{1,1}\right)+\frac{\partial f_{2}\left(u_{1}, u_{1,1}\right)}{\partial u_{1}} u_{2}\right. \\
&\left.+\frac{\partial f_{2}\left(u_{1}, u_{1,1}\right)}{\partial u_{1,1}} u_{2,1}\right]
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus, for the CMR method, the third-order term $f_{3}^{1}\left(\Phi x+\Phi U_{2}^{1}+h_{2}\right)$ has the same form as the thirdorder term $\Psi(0) f_{3}\left(u_{1}, u_{1,1}, u_{2}, u_{2,1}\right)$ in the MTS method.

The third-order terms of normal form given by (35) for the MTS method, taking only the linear approximation of parameters, can be written as

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathrm{D}_{2} G_{j} & =K_{j}\left\langle p_{j}^{*}, g_{3}^{s, h_{j}}\right\rangle \\
& =\psi_{j}(0) g_{3}^{s, h_{j}}, \quad j=1,2, \ldots, n_{1}, \\
\left(\begin{array}{c}
\mathrm{D}_{2} G_{n_{1}+1} \\
\vdots \\
\mathrm{D}_{2} G_{n}
\end{array}\right) & =K_{z}\left(\begin{array}{c}
\bar{p}_{n_{1}+1}^{*} g_{3}^{s, 0} \\
\vdots \\
\bar{p}_{n}^{*} g_{3}^{s, 0}
\end{array}\right)  \tag{50}\\
& =\Psi_{z}(0) g_{3}^{s, 0} .
\end{align*}
$$

Note that $g_{3}^{s, h_{j}}\left(j=1,2, \ldots, n_{1}\right)$ contains the terms $G_{j} G_{l_{1}} G_{l_{2}} e_{2 j-1}$ and $G_{j} G_{r} \bar{G}_{r} e_{2 j-1}$, and $g_{3}^{s, 0}$ contains the terms $G_{l_{1}} G_{l_{2}} G_{l_{3}} e_{l}$ and $G_{l_{1}} G_{r} \bar{G}_{r} e_{l}$, where $l_{1}, l_{2}, l_{3}=n_{1}+1, \ldots, n_{1}+n_{2} ; l=2 n_{1}+1, \ldots, 2 n_{1}+$ $n_{2} ; r=1,2, \ldots, n_{1}$.

Next, for operator $M_{3}^{1}$, we may choose the decomposition $V_{3}^{2 n_{1}+n_{2}}\left(\mathrm{C}^{m}\right)=\operatorname{Im}\left(M_{k}^{1}\right) \oplus \operatorname{Im}\left(M_{k}^{1}\right)^{c}$ with the complementary space $\operatorname{Im}\left(M_{3}^{1}\right)^{c}$ spanned by $x_{j} x_{l_{1}} x_{l_{2}} e_{2 j-1}, \bar{x}_{j} x_{l_{1}} x_{l_{2}} e_{2 j}, x_{j} x_{r} \bar{x}_{r} e_{2 j-1}, \bar{x}_{j} x_{r} \bar{x}_{r} e_{2 j}$, $x_{l_{1}} x_{l_{2}} x_{l_{3}} e_{l}$ and $x_{l_{1}} x_{r} \bar{x}_{r} e_{l}$, where $j=1,2, \ldots, n_{1}$; $l=2 n_{1}+1, \ldots, 2 n_{1}+n_{2} ; l_{1}, l_{2}, l_{3}=n_{1}+1, \ldots, n ;$ $r=1,2, \ldots, n_{1}$, and $e_{k}\left(k=1,2, \ldots, 2 n_{1}+n_{2}\right)$ is the $k$ th unit vector, and $V_{3}^{2 n_{1}+n_{2}}\left(\mathrm{C}^{m}\right)$ represents the linear space of the third-degree homogeneous polynomials in the $2 n_{1}+n_{2}$ variables ( $x_{1}, \bar{x}_{1}, x_{2}$, $\left.\bar{x}_{2}, \ldots, x_{n_{1}}, \bar{x}_{n_{1}}, x_{n_{1}+1}, \ldots, x_{n}\right) \quad$ with coefficients in $\mathrm{C}^{m}$. Therefore, the third-order terms of the
normal form are given by

$$
\begin{gather*}
g_{3}^{1}(x, 0)=\left(g_{31}^{1}(x, 0), \bar{g}_{31}^{1}(x, 0), \ldots, g_{3 n_{1}}^{1}(x, 0),\right. \\
\bar{g}_{3 n_{1}}^{1}(x, 0), g_{3\left(2 n_{1}+1\right)}^{1}(x, 0), \ldots, \\
\left.g_{3\left(2 n_{1}+n_{2}\right)}^{1}(x, 0)\right)^{\mathrm{T}}, \\
g_{3 j}^{1}(x, 0)=\psi_{j}(0) \hat{f}_{3 j}, \quad j=1,2, \ldots, n_{1},  \tag{51}\\
\left(\begin{array}{c}
g_{3\left(2 n_{1}+1\right)}^{1}(x, 0) \\
\vdots \\
g_{3\left(2 n_{1}+n_{2}\right)}^{1}(x, 0)
\end{array}\right)=\Psi_{z}(0) \hat{f}_{3 z},
\end{gather*}
$$

where $\hat{f}_{3 j}$ represents all the terms expressed in $x_{j} x_{l_{1}} x_{l_{2}} e_{2 j-1}$ and $x_{j} x_{r} \bar{x}_{r} e_{2 j-1}$, and $\hat{f}_{3 z}$ denotes all the terms expressed in $x_{l_{1}} x_{l_{2}} x_{l_{3}} e_{l}$ and $x_{l_{1}} x_{r} \bar{x}_{r} e_{l}$, and the index notations are the same as that used for the MTS method. Thus, if we treat $x_{j}$ and $G_{j}$ $(j=1,2, \ldots, n)$ just as two different notations, then $g_{3}^{s, h_{j}}$ and $g_{3^{s, 0}}$ in (50) have the same forms as that of $\hat{f}_{3 j}$ and $\hat{f}_{3 z}$ in (51), respectively. Therefore, the third-order normal forms derived by using the two methods are identical.

This completes the proof of Theorem 2.
In order to apply Theorem 2, first we need to compute the second-order normal form to check whether or not its part evaluated at the critical point equals zero. In the following, we give two useful results which can be used in applications to justify if this condition is satisfied.
Corollary 3.1. Assume that system (23) undergoes a semisimple $n_{1}$-Hopf- $n_{2}$-zero ( $n_{1} \geq 1, n_{2} \geq 0, n=$ $n_{1}+n_{2} \geq 1$ ) bifurcation from the trivial equilibrium at the critical point, and all characteristic roots have nonpositive real part. If system (23) does not contain second-order terms, then the normal forms associated with the semisimple $n_{1}-H o p f-n_{2}-$ zero singularity, derived by using the multiple time scales and center manifold reduction methods, are identical up to third order.

Corollary 3.2. Assume that system (23) undergoes a semisimple $n_{1}$-Hopf ( $n_{1} \geq 1$ ) bifurcation from the trivial equilibrium at the critical point, and all characteristic roots have nonpositive real part. Then, the normal forms associated with the semisimple $n_{1}-$ Hopf singularity, derived by using the multiple time scales and center manifold reduction methods, are identical up to third order.

## Remark 7

(a) In order to apply the MTS method, we have assumed that there is at least one pair of purely imaginary eigenvalues for system (23) at the critical point: $\alpha=\alpha_{c}$, i.e. $n_{1} \geq 1$. In fact, if $n_{1}=0$, the normal form is the same as that of the abstract ODE in BC space.
(b) Since for any $w \in \mathrm{C}=P \oplus Q$, the formula $w=\Phi x+y_{t}$ holds, where $x=\left(x_{1}, \bar{x}_{1}, x_{2}\right.$, $\left.\bar{x}_{2}, \ldots, x_{n_{1}}, \bar{x}_{n_{1}}, x_{n_{1}+1}, \ldots, x_{n}\right), \Phi x \in P$ and $y_{t} \in Q$. Thus, $\pi(w)=x_{1} \varphi_{1}+\bar{x}_{1} \bar{\varphi}_{1}+x_{2} \varphi_{2}+$ $\bar{x}_{2} \bar{\varphi}_{2}+\cdots+x_{n_{1}} \varphi_{n_{1}}+\bar{x}_{n_{1}} \bar{\varphi}_{n_{1}}+x_{n_{1}+1} \varphi_{n_{1}+1}+$ $\cdots+x_{n} \varphi_{n}$, implying that the construction of the project $\pi$ in the CMR method is to generate the solution as a linear combination of the bases. On the other hand, in the MTS method, the expression (28) for the linear solution $u_{1}$ is indeed a linear combination of the bases. So from the view point of computation, the MTS method can be considered as a simple realization of the CMR method.
(c) From the proof of Theorem 2, it is seen that in the MTS method, it is assumed that there does not exist unstable manifold, and the two steps involved in using center manifold theory and normal form theory are combined into one unified step to obtain the normal form and nonlinear transformation simultaneously. Thus, a simpler system is directly obtained by eliminating the secular terms, compared to the CMR method for which the computation of the terms are expanded on the bases of $\operatorname{Im}\left(M_{j}\right)^{c}$. Although the CMR method can be used to deal with DDEs which involve unstable manifold [Faria \& Magalhães, 1995b], the normal forms of such systems are not interesting since the solutions would quickly evolve outside of the local region where the normal forms are applicable.
(d) The characteristic equation (24) has $n_{1}$ pairs of purely imaginary roots $\pm i \omega_{j}\left(j=1,2, \ldots, n_{1}\right)$. When $n_{1} \geq 2$, a possible $n_{1}$-Hopf bifurcation with the ratio $\omega_{1}: \omega_{2}: \cdots: \omega_{n_{1}}$ appears. If there exist $m_{j} \in \mathrm{Z}, j=1,2, \ldots, n_{1}$, with at least two nonzero, such that $\sum_{j=1}^{n_{1}} m_{j} \omega_{j}=0$, then $n_{1}$-Hopf bifurcation is called resonant; otherwise, it is called nonresonant. From the proof of Theorem 2, it is easily seen that both the MTS and CMR methods can deal with resonant and nonresonant cases, without altering the
equivalence of the two normal forms, derived by the two methods.
(e) By a comparison between the MTS and CMR methods, we can see that when dealing with DDEs the MTS method, unlike the CMR method which involves solving differential equations, only involves algebraic manipulations with explicit algebraic formulas and simple procedure, making it easier to implement them in symbolic computation. In particular, when more than one discrete delay is involved in DDEs, the MTS method can be directly extended to consider such cases, while the CMR method has difficulty to deal with if at least one of the delays is treated as a perturbation parameter, which is usually the case in applications. Although two discrete delays have been considered in a DDE using the CMR method, it is assumed that the ratio of the two delays is fixed to be a constant and thus an equivalent single delay is actually considered [Yuan \& Wei, 2007]. Therefore, the MTS method is simpler than the CMR method in computation. It should be noted however that the CMR method can deal with nonsemisimple cases, which is still open for the MTS method.

In the following three sections, we will prove the equivalence of the MTS and CMR methods for the NFDE and PFDE systems, as well as for the DDEs, NFDEs and PFDEs with distributed delays. Since some parts of the proofs are similar to that for DDEs (see the proof of Theorem 2), we will skip some detailed steps whenever possible.

## 4. Equivalence of the MTS and CMR Methods for NFDEs

In this section, we consider neutral functional differential equations (NFDE) or neutral delay differential equations (NDDE). The CMR method associated with NFDEs used in this paper is based on [Wang \& Wei, 2008].

The MTS method can be used to study more general NFDEs with multiple delays,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \frac{\mathrm{d}}{\mathrm{~d} t}\left[u(t)+\sum_{j=1}^{p} M_{j}(\alpha) u\left(t-\tau_{j}\right)\right] \\
& \quad=N_{0}(\alpha) u(t)+\sum_{j=1}^{p} N_{j}(\alpha) u\left(t-\tau_{j}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
+ & F\left(u(t), u\left(t-\tau_{1}\right), \ldots, u\left(t-\tau_{p}\right), \alpha\right) \\
+ & G\left(u\left(t-\tau_{1}\right), \ldots, u\left(t-\tau_{p}\right)\right. \\
& \left.\dot{u}\left(t-\tau_{1}\right), \ldots, \dot{u}\left(t-\tau_{p}\right), \alpha\right) \tag{52}
\end{align*}
$$

Given that the CMR method has limitation to deal with DDEs [see Remark 7(e)], here we only consider the NFDEs with single delay for a comparison with the MTS method. Thus, without loss of generality, we shall use the following NFDE in this section for comparing the MTS and CMR methods,

$$
\begin{align*}
\frac{\mathrm{d}}{\mathrm{~d} t}[u(t) & \left.+M_{1}(\alpha) u(t-1)\right] \\
= & N_{0}(\alpha) u(t)+N_{1}(\alpha) u(t-1) \\
& +F(u(t), u(t-1), \alpha) \\
& +G(u(t-1), \dot{u}(t-1), \alpha) \tag{53}
\end{align*}
$$

The characteristic equation of (53), evaluated at the trivial equilibrium $u=0$, is given by
$\operatorname{det} \Delta(\lambda)=0, \quad$ where

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Delta(\lambda)=\lambda \mathrm{I}+\lambda M_{1} \mathrm{e}^{-\lambda}-N_{0}-N_{1} \mathrm{e}^{-\lambda} \tag{54}
\end{equation*}
$$

with I as the $m \times m$ identity matrix. For the NFDE system (53), we have the following result.

Theorem 3. Assume that system (53) undergoes a semisimple $n_{1}$-Hopf- $n_{2}$-zero $\left(n_{1} \geq 1, n_{2} \geq 0, n=\right.$ $n_{1}+n_{2} \geq 1$ ) bifurcation from the trivial equilibrium at the critical point, defined by $\alpha=\alpha_{c}$, and the characteristic equation (54) has $n_{1}$ pairs of purely imaginary roots $\pm \mathrm{i} \omega_{j}\left(j=1,2, \ldots, n_{1}\right)$ and $n_{2}$ zero roots, and all other roots have negative real part. If the second-order terms in the normal form vanish at $\alpha=\alpha_{c}$, then the normal forms associated with the semisimple $n_{1}$-Hopf- $n_{2}$-zero singularity, derived using the multiple time scales and center manifold reduction methods, are identical up to third order.

Proof. Similar to the proof for Theorem 2 in the previous section for general DDEs, we define the characteristic matrix $\Delta(\lambda)$ of $(53)$ as $\Delta_{c}(\lambda)$ at the critical point, $\alpha=\alpha_{c}$, and denote $\Delta_{c}^{*}(\lambda)$ the adjoint matrix of $\Delta_{c}(\lambda)$. Then, let $p_{j}(j=1$, $\left.2, \ldots, n_{1}\right)$ and $p_{l}\left(l=n_{1}+1, \ldots, n\right)$ be the eigenfunctions of $\Delta_{c}(\lambda)$ corresponding to the eigenvalues $\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}$ and 0 , respectively; and $p_{j}^{*}\left(j=1,2, \ldots, n_{1}\right)$
and $p_{l}^{*}\left(l=n_{1}+1, \ldots, n\right)$ be the normalized eigenfunctions of $\Delta_{c}^{*}(\lambda)$ corresponding to the eigenvalues $-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}$ and 0 , respectively, satisfying the inner product (25).

The perturbation for (53) is taken the same as before: $\alpha=\alpha_{c}+\epsilon \alpha_{\epsilon}$. Substituting it into $M_{1}, N_{0}$ and $N_{1}$, we have the following expansions in terms of $\epsilon$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& M_{1}(\alpha)=M_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)+\epsilon M_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+\epsilon^{2} M_{1}^{(2)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+\cdots \\
& N_{0}(\alpha)=N_{0}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)+\epsilon N_{0}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+\epsilon^{2} N_{0}^{(2)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+\cdots \\
& N_{1}(\alpha)=N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)+\epsilon N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+\epsilon^{2} N_{1}^{(2)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+\cdots
\end{aligned}
$$

where $M_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right), N_{0}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)$ and $N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)$ are the values of $M_{1}, N_{0}$ and $N_{1}$ evaluated at the critical point, $\alpha=\alpha_{c}$.

With the MTS method, suppose the solution of (53) is given by

$$
\begin{align*}
u(t)= & \epsilon u_{1}\left(T_{0}, T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right)+\epsilon^{2} u_{2}\left(T_{0}, T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right) \\
& +\epsilon^{3} u_{3}\left(T_{0}, T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right)+\cdots \tag{55}
\end{align*}
$$

which, together with the multiple time scales (12), is substituted into (53) and then balancing the coefficients of $\epsilon^{j}, j=1,2, \ldots$ yields a set of ordered linear differential equations (LDEs).

For the $\epsilon^{1}$-order LDE, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{D}_{0} u_{1}+M_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \mathrm{D}_{0} u_{1,1} \\
& \quad-N_{0}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) u_{1}-N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) u_{1,1}=0 \tag{56}
\end{align*}
$$

where $u_{1,1}=u_{1}\left(T_{0}-1, T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right)$. Since $\pm \mathrm{i} \omega_{j}(j=$ $1,2, \ldots, n_{1}$ ) and zero (with multiplicity $n_{2}$ ) are the eigenvalues of the linear part of (53), the linear solution of (56) restricted to the center subspace can be expressed in the form of (with the same reason as for the ODEs and DDEs)

$$
\begin{align*}
& u_{1}\left(T_{0}, T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right) \\
& =\sum_{j=1}^{n_{1}} G_{j}\left(T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right) p_{j} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{j} T_{0}} \\
& \quad+\sum_{j=1}^{n_{1}} \bar{G}_{j}\left(T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right) \bar{p}_{j} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j} T_{0}} \\
& \quad+\sum_{l=n_{1}+1}^{n} G_{l}\left(T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right) p_{l} \tag{57}
\end{align*}
$$

Next, from the $\epsilon^{2}$-order LDE, we obtain

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathrm{D}_{0} u_{2} & +M_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \mathrm{D}_{0} u_{2,1}-N_{0}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) u_{2}-N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) u_{2,1} \\
= & -\mathrm{D}_{1} u_{1}-M_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \mathrm{D}_{0} u_{1,1}-M_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \mathrm{D}_{1} u_{1,1}+M_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \mathrm{D}_{0} \mathrm{D}_{1} u_{1,1}+N_{0}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) u_{1} \\
& +N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) u_{1,1}-N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \mathrm{D}_{1} u_{1,1}+f_{2}\left(u_{1}, u_{1,1}\right) \tag{58}
\end{align*}
$$

where $u_{2,1}=u_{2}\left(T_{0}-1, T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right)$, and $f_{2}\left(u_{1}, u_{1,1}\right)$ represents the $\epsilon^{2}$-order terms in (53). Substituting solution (57) into (58), and using the solvability conditions, we obtain $\mathrm{D}_{1} G_{j}\left(j=1,2, \ldots, n_{1}\right)$ and $\left(\mathrm{D}_{1} G_{n_{1}+1}, \ldots, \mathrm{D}_{1} G_{n}\right)^{\mathrm{T}}$ as follows:

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{D}_{1} G_{j}=K_{j}\left\langle p_{j}^{*},-M_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) G_{j} p_{j} \mathrm{i} \omega_{j} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}}+N_{0}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) G_{j} p_{j}+N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}} p_{j} G_{j}\right\rangle, \\
&\left(\begin{array}{c}
\mathrm{D}_{1} G_{n_{1}+1} \\
\vdots \\
\mathrm{D}_{1} G_{n}
\end{array}\right)=K_{z}\left(\begin{array}{c}
\bar{p}_{n_{1}+1}^{*}\left(\sum_{k=n_{1}+1}^{n}\left[N_{0}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)\right] p_{k} G_{k}\right) \\
\vdots \\
\bar{p}_{n}^{*}\left(\sum_{k=n_{1}+1}^{n}\left[N_{0}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)\right] p_{k} G_{k}\right)
\end{array}\right) \tag{59}
\end{align*}
$$

where $K_{j}=\left[1+\bar{p}_{j}^{*} M_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}} p_{j}\left(1-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}\right)+\bar{p}_{j}^{*} N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}} p_{j}\right]^{-1}$, and the assumption that the secondorder terms in the normal form vanish at the critical point has been used. $K_{z}$ is assumed to be invertible, given by

$$
K_{z}=\left(\begin{array}{ccc}
\bar{p}_{n_{1}+1}^{*}\left(\mathrm{I}+M_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)+N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)\right) p_{n_{1}+1} & \cdots & \bar{p}_{n_{1}+1}^{*}\left(\mathrm{I}+M_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)+N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)\right) p_{n}  \tag{60}\\
\vdots & \cdots & \vdots \\
\bar{p}_{n}^{*}\left(\mathrm{I}+M_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)+N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)\right) p_{n_{1}+1} & \cdots & \bar{p}_{n}^{*}\left(\mathrm{I}+M_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)+N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)\right) p_{n}
\end{array}\right)^{-1}
$$

Further, from the $\epsilon^{3}$-order LDE, we similarly obtain

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathrm{D}_{0} u_{3}+ & M_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \mathrm{D}_{0} u_{3,1}-N_{0}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) u_{3}-N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) u_{3,1} \\
= & -\mathrm{D}_{2} u_{1}-\mathrm{D}_{1} u_{2}-M_{1}^{(2)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \mathrm{D}_{0} u_{1,1}-M_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \mathrm{D}_{1} u_{1,1}-M_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \mathrm{D}_{2} u_{1,1}+M_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \mathrm{D}_{0} \mathrm{D}_{1} u_{1,1} \\
& +M_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \mathrm{D}_{1}^{2} u_{1,1}+M_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \mathrm{D}_{0} \mathrm{D}_{2} u_{1,1}-\frac{1}{2} M_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \mathrm{D}_{0} \mathrm{D}_{1}^{2} u_{1,1}-M_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \mathrm{D}_{0} u_{2,1}-M_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \mathrm{D}_{1} u_{2,1} \\
& +M_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \mathrm{D}_{0} \mathrm{D}_{1} u_{2,1}+N_{0}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) u_{2}+N_{0}^{(2)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) u_{1}+N_{1}^{(2)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) u_{1,1}-N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \mathrm{D}_{1} u_{1,1}+N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) u_{2,1} \\
& -N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \mathrm{D}_{2} u_{1,1}+\frac{1}{2} N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \mathrm{D}_{1}^{2} u_{1,1}-N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \mathrm{D}_{1} u_{2,1}+f_{3}\left(u_{1}, u_{1,1}, u_{2}, u_{2,1}\right), \tag{61}
\end{align*}
$$

where $u_{3,1}=u_{3}\left(T_{0}-1, T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right)$, and $f_{3}\left(u_{1}, u_{1,1}, u_{2}, u_{2,1}\right)$ represents the $\epsilon^{3}$-order terms in (53).
Neglecting the higher-order terms in the expansion of the perturbation parameter and solving the solvability conditions yields the derivatives $\mathrm{D}_{2} G_{j}\left(j=1,2, \ldots, n_{1}\right)$ and $\left(\mathrm{D}_{2} G_{n_{1}+1}, \ldots, \mathrm{D}_{2} G_{n}\right)^{\mathrm{T}}$,
given by

$$
\begin{gather*}
\mathrm{D}_{2} G_{j}=K_{j}\left\langle p_{j}^{*}, g_{3}^{s, h_{j}}\right\rangle, \quad j=1,2, \ldots, n_{1} \\
\left(\begin{array}{c}
\mathrm{D}_{2} G_{n_{1}+1} \\
\vdots \\
\mathrm{D}_{2} G_{n}
\end{array}\right)=K_{z}\left(\begin{array}{c}
\bar{p}_{n_{1}+1}^{*} g_{3}^{s, 0} \\
\vdots \\
\bar{p}_{n}^{*} g_{3}^{s, 0}
\end{array}\right) \tag{62}
\end{gather*}
$$

where $g_{3}^{s, h_{j}}$ and $g_{3}^{s, 0}$ stand for the same notations as that used for the DDE systems.

Finally, by using the backwards scaling, $G_{j} \mapsto$ $G_{j} / \epsilon$, we obtain the normal form up to third order for system (53),

$$
\begin{align*}
\dot{G}= & \mathrm{D}_{1} G+\mathrm{D}_{2} G \\
& \text { where } G=\left(G_{1}, G_{2}, \ldots, G_{n}\right)^{\mathrm{T}} \tag{63}
\end{align*}
$$

associated with the semisimple $n_{1}$-Hopf- $n_{2}$-zero singularity, derived using the MTS method.

Now, we apply the CMR method to compute the normal form of (53) restricted to the center manifold near the semisimple $n_{1}$-Hopf- $n_{2}$-zero critical point: $\alpha=\alpha_{c}$. Define

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \xi(\theta)= \begin{cases}M_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right), & \theta=-1, \\
0, & \theta \in(-1,0],\end{cases} \\
& \eta(\theta)= \begin{cases}N_{0}\left(\alpha_{c}\right), & \theta=0, \\
0, & \theta \in(-1,0), \\
-N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right), & \theta=-1\end{cases}
\end{aligned}
$$

Then, the linearized equation of (53) at the trivial equilibrium is

$$
\frac{\mathrm{d}}{\mathrm{~d} t}\left[D x_{t}\right]=L_{c} x_{t}
$$

satisfying $D \varphi=\varphi(0)-\int_{-1}^{0} \mathrm{~d} \xi(\theta) \varphi(\theta), L_{c} \varphi=$ $\int_{-1}^{0} \mathrm{~d} \eta(\theta) \varphi(\theta), \forall \varphi \in \mathrm{C}=\mathrm{C}\left([-1,0], \mathrm{R}^{m}\right)$, and the bilinear form on $\mathrm{C}^{*} \times \mathrm{C}(*$ stands for adjoint $)$ is

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \langle\psi(s), \varphi(\theta)\rangle \\
& \quad=\psi(0) \varphi(0) \\
& \quad-\left.\int_{-1}^{0} \frac{\mathrm{~d}}{\mathrm{~d} \zeta}\left[\int_{0}^{\varsigma} \psi(s-\varsigma) \mathrm{d} \xi(\theta) \varphi(s) \mathrm{d} s\right]\right|_{\varsigma=\theta} \\
& \quad-\int_{-1}^{0} \int_{0}^{\theta} \psi(s-\theta) \mathrm{d} \eta(\theta) \varphi(s) \mathrm{d} s
\end{aligned}
$$

in which $\varphi \in \mathrm{C}, \psi \in \mathrm{C}^{*}$. Then, the phase space C is decomposed by $\Lambda=\left\{ \pm \mathrm{i} \omega_{1}, \pm \mathrm{i} \omega_{2}, \ldots, \pm \mathrm{i} \omega_{n_{1}}\right.$,
$\overbrace{0, \ldots, 0}^{n_{2}}\}$, as $\mathrm{C}=P \oplus Q$, where $Q=\{\varphi \in \mathrm{C}:$ $(\psi, \varphi)=0$, for all $\left.\psi \in P^{*}\right\}$, and the bases for $P$ and its adjoint $P^{*}$ are given by

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Phi(\theta)= & \left(\varphi_{1}(\theta), \bar{\varphi}_{1}(\theta), \varphi_{2}(\theta), \bar{\varphi}_{2}(\theta), \ldots\right. \\
& \left.\varphi_{n_{1}}(\theta), \bar{\varphi}_{n_{1}}(\theta), \hat{\varphi}_{n_{1}+1}(\theta), \ldots, \hat{\varphi}_{n}(\theta)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

and

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Psi(s)= & \left(\psi_{1}(s), \bar{\psi}_{1}(s), \psi_{2}(s), \bar{\psi}_{2}(s), \ldots\right. \\
& \left.\psi_{n_{1}}(s), \bar{\psi}_{n_{1}}(s), \hat{\psi}_{n_{1}+1}(s), \ldots, \hat{\psi}_{n}(s)\right)^{\mathrm{T}}
\end{aligned}
$$

respectively, where $\varphi_{j}(\theta)=\varphi_{j}(0) \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{j} \theta}, \psi_{j}(s)=$ $\psi_{j}(0) \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j} s}, \hat{\varphi}_{l}(\theta) \equiv \varphi_{l}$ for $\theta \in[-1,0], \hat{\psi}_{l}(s) \equiv \psi_{l}$ for $s \in[0,1]$, where $j=1,2, \ldots, n_{1} ; l=n_{1}+$ $1, \ldots, n$, and $\langle\Psi(s), \Phi(\theta)\rangle=\mathrm{I}$.

In the enlarged space BC, (53) becomes an abstract ODE,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\mathrm{d} w_{t}}{\mathrm{~d} t}=A w_{t}+X_{0} \tilde{F}\left(w_{t}, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \tag{64}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $w_{t} \in \mathrm{C}$, and $A$ is defined by

$$
A: \mathrm{C}^{1} \rightarrow \mathrm{BC}, \quad A w_{t}=w_{t}^{\prime}(\theta)+X_{0}\left[L_{c} w_{t}-D w_{t}^{\prime}\right]
$$

and

$$
\begin{aligned}
\tilde{F}\left(w_{t}, \varepsilon\right)= & {\left[N_{0}(\alpha) w_{t}(0)+N_{1}(\alpha) w_{t}(-1)\right.} \\
& \left.-N_{0}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) w_{t}(0)-N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) w_{t}(-1)\right] x_{t} \\
& +F\left(w_{t}, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+G\left(w_{t}, \dot{w}_{t}, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Denote $w=\Phi x+y$. Then, Eq. (64) is decomposed into

$$
\begin{align*}
\dot{x} & =B x+\Psi(0) \tilde{F}\left(\Phi x+y, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \\
\frac{\mathrm{d} y}{\mathrm{~d} t} & =A_{Q^{1}} y+(\mathrm{I}-\pi) X_{0} \tilde{F}\left(\Phi x+y, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \tag{65}
\end{align*}
$$

where $B=\operatorname{diag}\left\{\mathrm{i} \omega_{1},-\mathrm{i} \omega_{1}, \mathrm{i} \omega_{2},-\mathrm{i} \omega_{2}, \ldots, \mathrm{i} \omega_{n_{1}},-\mathrm{i} \omega_{n_{1}}\right.$, $0, \ldots, 0\}$.

The remaining part of deriving the normal form by using the CMR method is similar to that in the proof for Theorem 2 in the DDE case, and hence the details are omitted here.

Similar to the proof of Theorem 2, we only need to show that (i) choosing the basis for the linear space leads to the identical linear solutions in the center subspace; and (ii) the second-order terms $u_{2}$ and $\Phi(0) U_{2}^{1}+h_{2}(0), u_{2,1}$ and $\Phi(-1) U_{2}^{1}+h_{2}(-1)$ are identical for the NFDE (53), respectively.

Actually, we can also choose $\varphi_{j}(0)=p_{j}$, $\psi_{j}(0)=K_{j} \bar{p}_{j}^{* \mathrm{~T}}\left(j=1,2, \ldots, n_{1}\right), \varphi_{l}=p_{l}, \Psi_{l}=$ $K_{z}\left(\bar{p}_{n_{1}+1}^{*}, \ldots, \bar{p}_{n}^{*}\right)^{\mathrm{T}}\left(l=n_{1}+1, \ldots, n\right)$, where $K_{j}=$ $\left[1+\bar{p}_{j}^{*} M_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}} p_{j}\left(1-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}\right)+\bar{p}_{j}^{*} N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}} \times\right.$ $\left.p_{j}\right]^{-1}$, assuming that $K_{z}$ is invertible, given by (60). Then, neglecting the difference in the notations shows that the linear solution in the center subspace obtained by using the MTS and CMR methods are identical.

For the CMR method, the transformation $h_{2}$ satisfies

$$
\begin{aligned}
D_{x} h_{2}(x) & (\theta) B x-\dot{h}_{2}(x)(\theta)+X_{0}\left[\dot{h}_{2}(x)(0)\right. \\
& \left.+M_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \dot{h}_{2}(x)(-1)-L_{c}\left(h_{2}(x)\right)\right] \\
= & {\left[X_{0}-\Phi(\theta) \Psi(0)\right] f_{2}(\Phi(\theta) x), }
\end{aligned}
$$

which can be written as

$$
\begin{align*}
& D_{x} h_{2}(x)(\theta) B x-\dot{h}_{2}(x)(\theta) \\
& \quad=-\Phi(\theta) \Psi(0) f_{2}(\Phi(\theta) x),  \tag{66}\\
& \quad \dot{h}_{2}(x)(0)+M_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \dot{h}_{2}(x)(-1)-L_{c}\left(h_{2}(x)\right) \\
& \quad=f_{2}(\Phi(\theta) x)
\end{align*}
$$

where $f_{2}$ represents the second-order terms in (53).
We again ignore the higher-order terms in the expansion of parameter $\alpha$, and thus the $\epsilon^{2}$-order LDE for the MTS method becomes

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{D}_{0} u_{2}+M_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \mathrm{D}_{0} u_{2,1}-N_{0}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) u_{2}-N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) u_{2,1} \\
& \quad=f_{2}\left(u_{1}, u_{1,1}\right) . \tag{67}
\end{align*}
$$

Similar to proving Theorem 2, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\left.\frac{\mathrm{d} \Phi(\theta) U_{2}^{1}(x)}{\mathrm{d} \theta}\right|_{\theta=0} \\
&=-M_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \Phi(-1) U_{2}^{1}(x)+L_{c}(\Phi) U_{2}^{1} \\
&=-M_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \Phi(-1) U_{2}^{1}(x) \\
&+\left[N_{0}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \Phi(0)+N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \Phi(-1)\right] U_{2}^{1} \\
&\left.\frac{\mathrm{~d} h_{2}(x, 0)(\theta)}{\mathrm{d} \theta}\right|_{\theta=0} \\
&=-\left.M_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \frac{\mathrm{d} h_{2}(x, 0)(\theta)}{\mathrm{d} \theta}\right|_{\theta=-1} \\
&+N_{0}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) h_{2}(x)(0)+N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) h_{2}(x)(-1) \\
&+f_{2}(\Phi(0) x, \Phi(-1) x) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Similarly denoting $\tilde{u}_{2}(\theta)=\Phi(\theta) U_{2}^{1}+h_{2}(\theta)$ and $\tilde{u}_{2 t}(\theta)=\tilde{u}_{2}(t+\theta)$, we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left.\frac{\mathrm{d} \tilde{u}_{2 t}(\theta)}{\mathrm{d} \theta}\right|_{\theta=0}= & -M_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \tilde{u}_{2 t}(-1)+N_{0}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \tilde{u}_{2 t}(0) \\
& +N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \tilde{u}_{2 t}(-1) \\
& +f_{2}(\Phi(0) x(t), \Phi(-1) x(t)) \\
= & \left.\frac{\mathrm{d} \tilde{u}_{2}(t+\theta)}{\mathrm{d} \theta}\right|_{\theta=0} \\
= & \left.\left.\frac{\mathrm{d} \tilde{u}_{2}(t+\theta)}{\mathrm{d}(t+\theta)}\right|_{\theta=0} \xrightarrow{t+\theta=T} \frac{\mathrm{~d} \tilde{u}_{2}(T)}{\mathrm{d}(T)}\right|_{T=t}
\end{aligned}
$$

Equation (67) can thus be rewritten as

$$
\begin{aligned}
\frac{\mathrm{d} u_{2}\left(T_{0}, \ldots\right)}{\mathrm{d} T_{0}}= & -M_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \frac{\mathrm{d} u_{2}\left(T_{0}-1, \ldots\right)}{\mathrm{d} T_{0}} \\
& +N_{0}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) u_{2}\left(T_{0}, \ldots\right) \\
& +N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) u_{2}\left(T_{0}-1, \ldots\right) \\
& +f_{2}\left(u_{1}, u_{1,1}\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

which clearly shows that the corresponding secondorder solutions $u_{2}$ and $\Phi(0) U_{2}^{1}+h_{2}(0), u_{2,1}$ and $\Phi(-1) U_{2}^{1}+h_{2}(-1)$ are identical, which is the same as that for the DDE systems, as expected. The remaining part of the proof is similar to that for Theorem 2, and thus omitted for brevity.

Corollary 4.1. Assume that system (53) undergoes a semisimple $n_{1}$-Hopf- $n_{2}$-zero ( $n_{1} \geq 1, n_{2} \geq 0$, $n=n_{1}+n_{2} \geq 1$ ) bifurcation from the trivial equilibrium at the critical point, and all characteristic roots have nonpositive real part. If system (53) does not contain second-order terms, then the normal forms associated with the semisimple $n_{1}-H o p f-n_{2}-$ zero singularity, derived by using the multiple time scales and center manifold reduction methods, are identical up to third order.

Corollary 4.2. Assume that system (53) undergoes a semisimple $n_{1}-\operatorname{Hopf}\left(n_{1} \geq 1\right)$ bifurcation from the trivial equilibrium at the critical point, and all characteristic roots have nonpositive real part. Then, the normal forms associated with the semisimple $n_{1}$ Hopf singularity, derived by using the multiple time scales and center manifold reduction methods, are identical up to third order.

## 5. Equivalence of the MTS and CMR Methods for PFDEs

In this section, we prove the equivalence of the MTS and CMR methods for partial functional differential equations (PFDE).

General PFDE systems with an equilibrium point at the origin, can be written in the form of

$$
\begin{align*}
& \frac{\partial u(x, t)}{\partial t}= K(\alpha) \Delta u(x, t)+L(\alpha)\left(u_{t}(x, t)\right) \\
&+F\left(u_{t}(x, \cdot), \alpha\right), \quad t>0 \\
& u \in \mathrm{R}^{m}, \quad x \in \mathrm{R}^{p} \tag{68}
\end{align*}
$$

where $u_{t}(x, \cdot)=u(x, t+\theta), \forall \theta \in[-\tau, 0]$, with $\tau$ being the maximum of delays in (68).

For convenience of the proof, we first introduce some notations taken from [Faria, 2000]. Denote $\Omega \subset \mathrm{R}^{p}$ an open set, X a Hilbert space of functions from $\bar{\Omega}$ to $\mathrm{R}^{m}$ with the inner product $\langle\cdot, \cdot\rangle$, and $\mathfrak{C}=\mathrm{C}([-\tau, 0] ; \mathrm{X})(\tau>0)$ the Banach space of continuous maps from $[-\tau, 0]$ to X with the sup norm. Then, the PFDE (68) can be written in an abstract form (i.e. in the phase space $\mathfrak{C}$ [Faria, 2000]),

$$
\begin{align*}
\frac{d u(t)}{d t}= & K(\alpha) \Delta u(t)+L(\alpha)\left(u_{t}\right) \\
& +F\left(u_{t}, \alpha\right), \quad t>0 \tag{69}
\end{align*}
$$

where domain $(\Delta) \subset X, \alpha$ is a parameter vector with appropriate dimension, $L$ is a bounded linear operator from $\mathfrak{C}$ to X , and $F: \mathfrak{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{X}$ is a $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}$ function (or $\mathrm{C}^{k}$-smooth, $k \geq 2$, for which the normal form can be obtained up to $k$ th order) with $F(0, \alpha)=\mathrm{D} F(0, \alpha)=0$.

Further, it is assumed that for the linearized equation about the zero equilibrium, $\frac{\mathrm{d}}{\mathrm{d} t} u(t)=$ $K(\alpha) \Delta u(t)+L(\alpha)\left(u_{t}\right)$, the following hypotheses hold.
(H1) $K(\alpha) \Delta$ generates a $C_{0}$ semigroup $\left.\{T(t)\}\right|_{t \geq 0}$ on X with $|T(t)| \leq M \mathrm{e}^{\omega t}$ (for some $M \geq 1$, $\omega \in \mathrm{R}$ ) for all $t \geq 0$, and $T(t)$ is a compact operator for $t>0$.
(H2) The eigenfunctions $\left\{\beta_{q}(x)\right\}_{q=1}^{\infty}$ of $K(\alpha) \Delta$, corresponding to eigenvalues $\left\{\mu_{q}\right\}_{q=1}^{\infty}$, form an orthonormal basis for X , with $\lim _{q \rightarrow \infty} \times$ $\mu_{q}=-\infty$.
(H3) The subspaces $\mathfrak{B}_{q}:=\left\{\left\langle v(\cdot), \beta_{q}\right\rangle \beta_{q} \mid v \in \mathfrak{C}\right\}$ of $\mathfrak{C}$ satisfy $L\left(\mathfrak{B}_{q}\right) \subset \operatorname{span}\left\{\beta_{q}\right\}$.
(H4) $L$ can be extended to a bounded linear operator from BC to X , where $\mathrm{BC}=\{\psi:[-\tau, 0] \rightarrow$ $\mathrm{X} \mid \psi$ is continuous on $[-\tau, 0), \exists \lim _{\theta \rightarrow 0^{-}} \times$ $\psi(\theta) \in \mathrm{X}\}$, with the sup norm.
Using the decomposition of X by $\left\{\beta_{q}\right\}$ and Hypothesis (H3), we obtain a sequence of "characteristic" equations

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lambda \beta_{q}-\mu_{q} \beta_{q}-L\left(\mathrm{e}^{\lambda \cdot} \beta_{q}\right)=0, \quad q \in \mathrm{~N}, \tag{70}
\end{equation*}
$$

and there exists an $n_{0}$ such that all solutions of (70) satisfy $\operatorname{Re}(\lambda)<0$ for $q>n_{0}$.

The MTS method can be used to study more general PFDEs with multiple delays, similar to that for DDEs and NFDEs. Here, we only consider the PFDEs with single delay since in general the CMR method can only be applied to consider single delay. Thus, without loss of generality, we shall use the following more explicit PFDE in this section to prove the equivalence of the MTS and CMR methods,

$$
\begin{align*}
\frac{\partial u(x, t)}{\partial t}= & K(\alpha) \Delta u(x, t)+N_{0}(\alpha) u(x, t) \\
& +N_{1}(\alpha) u(x, t-1)+F\left(u_{t}, \alpha\right) \tag{71}
\end{align*}
$$

For the PFDE system (71), we have the following result.

Theorem 4. Assume (H1)-(H4) hold, and system (71), associated with some eigenfunctions $\beta_{q}$, undergoes a semisimple $n_{1}$-Hopf- $n_{2}$-zero ( $n_{1} \geq 1$, $n_{2} \geq 0, n=n_{1}+n_{2} \geq 1$ ) bifurcation from the space homogeneous trivial equilibrium at the critical point, defined by $\alpha=\alpha_{c}$, at which the characteristic equation (70) has $n_{1}$ pairs of purely imaginary roots $\pm \mathrm{i} \omega_{j}\left(j=1,2, \ldots, n_{1}\right)$ and $n_{2}$ zero roots, and all other roots have negative real part. If the second-order terms in the normal form vanish at $\alpha=\alpha_{c}$, then the normal forms associated with the semisimple $n_{1}$-Hopf- $n_{2}$-zero singularity, derived by using the multiple time scales and center manifold reduction methods, are identical up to third order.

Remark 8. In Theorem 4, the eigenvalues $\pm \mathrm{i} \omega_{j}(j=$ $1,2, \ldots, n_{1}$ ) and zero (with multiplicity $n_{2}$ ) can be associated with different eigenfunctions $\beta_{q}$, or with a unique eigenfunction. We prove the general case with different eigenfunctions, while in practical applications, they are usually associated with a unique eigenfunction (i.e. unimode oscillation).

Proof. Define the characteristic matrix $\Delta(\lambda)_{q}$ of the linearized equation of (71) as $\Delta_{c}(\lambda)_{q}$ at the
critical point, $\alpha=\alpha_{c}$, and denote $\Delta_{c}^{*}(\lambda)_{q}$ the adjoint matrix of $\Delta_{c}(\lambda)_{q}$. Assume that the characteristic equation (70), corresponding to the eigenfunction $\beta_{q}$, has $k_{q}$ pairs of purely imaginary eigenvalues $\pm \mathrm{i} \omega_{q, 1}, \ldots, \pm \mathrm{i} \omega_{q, k_{q}}$ and $n_{q}$ zero eigenvalues. Let $p_{q, j}\left(j=1,2, \ldots, k_{q}\right)$ and $p_{q, l}\left(l=k_{q}+\right.$ $\left.1, \ldots, k_{q}+n_{q}\right)$ be the eigenfunctions of $\Delta_{c}(\lambda)_{q}$ corresponding to the eigenvalues $\mathrm{i} \omega_{q, j}\left(j=1,2, \ldots, k_{q}\right)$ and 0 , respectively; and $p_{q, j}^{*}\left(j=1,2, \ldots, k_{q}\right)$ and $p_{q, l}^{*}\left(l=k_{q}+1, \ldots, k_{q}+n_{q}\right)$ be the normalized eigenfunctions of $\Delta_{c}^{*}(\lambda)_{q}$ corresponding to the eigenvalues $-\mathrm{i} \omega_{q, j}\left(j=1,2, \ldots, k_{q}\right)$ and 0 , respectively, with $\sum_{q=1}^{n_{0}} k_{q}=n_{1}$ and $\sum_{q=1}^{n_{0}} n_{q}=n_{2}$, satisfying the inner product

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\left\langle p_{q, k}^{*}, p_{q, k}\right\rangle=\bar{p}_{q, k}^{* \mathrm{~T}} p_{q, k}=1, \quad q=1,2, \ldots, n_{0} \\
 \tag{72}\\
k=1,2, \ldots, k_{q}+n_{q}
\end{array}
$$

The perturbation on the parameter is taken as the same as before: $\alpha=\alpha_{c}+\epsilon \alpha_{\epsilon}$, which is substituted into $K, N_{0}$ and $N_{1}$ to obtain the expansions in terms of $\epsilon$ :

$$
\begin{aligned}
& K(\alpha)=K\left(\alpha_{c}\right)+\epsilon K^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+\epsilon^{2} K^{(2)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+\cdots, \\
& N_{0}(\alpha)=N_{0}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)+\epsilon N_{0}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+\epsilon^{2} N_{0}^{(2)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+\cdots, \\
& N_{1}(\alpha)=N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)+\epsilon N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+\epsilon^{2} N_{1}^{(2)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+\cdots,
\end{aligned}
$$

where $K\left(\alpha_{c}\right), N_{0}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)$ and $N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)$ represent the values of $K, N_{0}$ and $N_{1}$ evaluated at the critical point, $\alpha=\alpha_{c}$.

In the following, we first show the procedure of the MTS method, and then that of the CMR method, and finally prove the equivalence of the normal forms obtained using the two methods.

With the MTS method, suppose the solution of (71) is given by

$$
\begin{align*}
u(x, t)= & \epsilon u_{1}\left(x, T_{0}, T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right) \\
& +\epsilon^{2} u_{2}\left(x, T_{0}, T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right) \\
& +\epsilon^{3} u_{3}\left(x, T_{0}, T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right)+\cdots \tag{73}
\end{align*}
$$

Thus, the derivatives with respect to $t \in \mathrm{R}_{+}$and $x \in \mathrm{R}^{p}$ now become

$$
\begin{aligned}
\frac{\partial}{\partial t} & =\frac{\partial}{\partial T_{0}}+\epsilon \frac{\partial}{\partial T_{1}}+\epsilon^{2} \frac{\partial}{\partial T_{2}}+\cdots \\
& =\mathrm{D}_{0}+\epsilon \mathrm{D}_{1}+\epsilon^{2} \mathrm{D}_{2}+\cdots \\
\Delta u & =\epsilon \Delta u_{1}+\epsilon^{2} \Delta u_{2}+\epsilon^{3} \Delta u_{3}+\cdots
\end{aligned}
$$

Substituting (73), with the multiple time scales (74), into (71) and then balancing the coefficients of $\epsilon^{j}, j=1,2, \ldots$ for the resulting equations yields a set of ordered linear differential equations (LDEs).

For the $\epsilon^{1}$-order LDE, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{D}_{0} u_{1}-K\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \Delta u_{1}-N_{0}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) u_{1} \\
& \quad-N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) u_{1,1}=0 \tag{75}
\end{align*}
$$

where $u_{1,1}=u_{1}\left(x, T_{0}-1, T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right)$. Noticing that $\pm \mathrm{i} \omega_{q, j}\left(q=1,2, \ldots, n_{0} ; j=1,2, \ldots, k_{q}\right)$ and zero (with multiplicity $n_{2}$ ) are the eigenvalues of the characteristic equation (70), with Hypotheses (H1)(H4), we can express the linear solution of (75) in the center subspace in the form of

$$
\begin{align*}
& u_{1}\left(x, T_{0}, T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right) \\
& =\sum_{q=1}^{n_{0}} \sum_{j=1}^{k_{q}} \beta_{q}(x) G_{q, j}\left(T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right) p_{q, j} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{q, j} T_{0}} \\
& \quad+\sum_{q=1}^{n_{0}} \sum_{j=1}^{k_{q}} \bar{\beta}_{q}(x) \bar{G}_{q, j}\left(T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right) \bar{p}_{q, j} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{q, j} T_{0}} \\
& \quad+\sum_{q=1}^{n_{0}} \sum_{l=k_{q}+1}^{k_{q}+n_{q}} \beta_{q}(x) G_{q, l}\left(T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right) p_{q, l} \tag{76}
\end{align*}
$$

where $G_{q, k}=\left\langle p_{q, k}^{*},\left\langle\left. u_{1}\right|_{T_{0}=0}, \beta_{q}\right\rangle\right\rangle, q=1,2, \ldots, n_{0}$; $k=1,2, \ldots, k_{q}+n_{q}$.

Next, from the $\epsilon^{2}$-order LDE, we obtain

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathrm{D}_{0} u_{2} & -K\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \Delta u_{2}-N_{0}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) u_{2}-N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) u_{2,1} \\
= & -\mathrm{D}_{1} u_{1}+K^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \Delta u_{1}+N_{0}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) u_{1} \\
& +N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) u_{1,1}-N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \mathrm{D}_{1} u_{1,1} \\
& +f_{2}\left(u_{1}, u_{1,1}\right) \tag{77}
\end{align*}
$$

where $u_{2,1}=u_{2}\left(x, T_{0}-1, T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right)$, and $f_{2}\left(u_{1}\right.$, $u_{1,1}$ ) represents the $\epsilon^{2}$-order terms in (71) with multiple time scales. Substituting solution (76) into (77), we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{D}_{0} u_{2}-K\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \Delta u_{2}-N_{0}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) u_{2}-N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) u_{2,1} \\
& =\sum_{q=1}^{n_{0}}\left[\sum_{j=1}^{k_{q}} \chi_{q, j}^{(2)} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{q, j} T_{0}}+\sum_{j=1}^{k_{q}} \bar{\chi}_{q, j}^{(2)} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{q, j} T_{0}}\right. \\
& \left.\quad+\sum_{l=k_{q}+1}^{k_{q}+n_{q}} \chi_{q, l}^{(2)}+g_{q, 2}^{s, 0}+g_{q, 2}^{u}\right]
\end{aligned}
$$

where

$$
\begin{aligned}
\chi_{q, j}^{(2)}= & {\left[-\beta_{q}(x) \mathrm{D}_{1} G_{q, j}+K^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \Delta \beta_{q}(x) G_{q, j}+N_{0}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \beta_{q}(x) G_{q, j}+N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \beta_{q}(x) G_{q, j} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{q, j}}\right.} \\
& \left.-N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \beta_{q}(x) \mathrm{D}_{1} G_{q, j} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{q, j}}\right] p_{q, j}+g_{q, 2}^{s, h_{j}}, \quad j=1,2, \ldots, k_{q}, \\
\chi_{q, l}^{(2)}= & {\left[-\beta_{q}(x) \mathrm{D}_{1} G_{q, l}+K^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \Delta \beta_{q}(x) G_{q, l}+N_{0}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \beta_{q}(x) G_{q, l}+N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \beta_{q}(x) G_{q, l}\right.} \\
& \left.-N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \beta_{q}(x) \mathrm{D}_{1} G_{q, l}\right] p_{q, l}, \quad l=k_{q}+1, \ldots, k_{q}+n_{q},
\end{aligned}
$$

with $g_{q, 2}^{s, h_{j}}$ and $g_{q, 2}^{s, 0}$, corresponding to the eigenfunctions $\beta_{q}(x)$, being the parts of $f_{2}\left(u_{1}, u_{1,1}\right)$ which generate secular terms (associated with purely imaginary eigenvalues) and constant vector (associated with zero eigenvalues), respectively, and $g_{q, 2}^{u}$ denotes the terms that do not produce secular terms. Further, using the solvability conditions, $\left\langle p_{q, j}^{*},\left\langle\chi_{q, j}^{(2)}, \beta_{q}\right\rangle\right\rangle=0,\left(q=1,2, \ldots, n_{0} ; j=1,2, \ldots, k_{q}\right)$ and $\left\langle p_{q, l}^{*}\right.$, $\left.\left\langle g_{q, 2}^{s, 0}+\sum_{k=k_{q}+1}^{k_{q}+n_{q}} \chi_{q, k}^{(2)}, \beta_{q}\right\rangle\right\rangle=0,\left(q=1,2, \ldots, n_{0} ; l=k_{q}+1, \ldots, k_{q}+n_{q}\right)$, and noting that $\Delta \beta_{q}(x)=\mu_{q} \beta_{q}(x)$, we obtain $\mathrm{D}_{1} G_{q, j}\left(j=1,2, \ldots, k_{q}\right)$ and $\left(\mathrm{D}_{1} G_{k_{q}+1}, \ldots, \mathrm{D}_{1} G_{k_{q}+n_{q}}\right)^{\mathrm{T}}$ as follows:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{D}_{1} G_{q, j}=K_{q, j}\left\langle p_{q, j}^{*}, \mu_{q} K^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) G_{q, j} p_{q, j}+N_{0}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) G_{q, j} p_{q, j}+N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{q, j}} p_{q, j} G_{q, j}+g_{q, 2}^{s, h_{j}}\right\rangle, \\
&\left(\begin{array}{c}
\mathrm{D}_{1} G_{q, k_{q}+1} \\
\vdots \\
\mathrm{D}_{1} G_{q, k_{q}+n_{q}}
\end{array}\right)=K_{z, q}\left(\begin{array}{c}
\bar{p}_{q, k_{q}+1}^{*}\left(g_{q, 2}^{s, 0}+\sum_{k=k_{q}+1}^{k_{q}+n_{q}}\left[N_{0}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+\mu_{q} K^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)\right] p_{q, k} G_{q, k}\right) \\
\vdots \\
\bar{p}_{q, k_{q}+n_{q}}^{*}\left(g_{q, 2}^{s, 0}+\sum_{k=k_{q}+1}^{k_{q}+n_{q}}\left[N_{0}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+\mu_{q} K^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)\right] p_{q, k} G_{q, k}\right)
\end{array}\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

where $K_{q, j}=\left[1+\bar{p}_{q, j}^{*} N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{q, j}} p_{q, j}\right]^{-1}$, here we assume that $K_{z, q}$ is invertible, given by

$$
K_{z, q}=\left(\begin{array}{ccc}
\bar{p}_{q, k_{q}+1}^{*}\left(\mathrm{I}+N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)\right) p_{q, k_{q}+1} & \cdots & \bar{p}_{q, k_{q}+1}^{*}\left(\mathrm{I}+N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)\right) p_{q, k_{q}+n_{q}} \\
\vdots & \cdots & \vdots \\
\bar{p}_{q, k_{q}+n_{q}}^{*}\left(\mathrm{I}+N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)\right) p_{q, k_{q}+1} & \cdots & \bar{p}_{q, k_{q}+n_{q}}^{*}\left(\mathrm{I}+N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)\right) p_{q, k_{q}+n_{q}}
\end{array}\right)^{-1} .
$$

Note that $u_{2}$ is in the form of $u_{2}=\sum_{k \geq 1} \beta_{k}(x) \eta_{k}$, where $\eta_{k}$ is a coefficient, in terms of $G_{q, k}, k=$ $1,2, \ldots, n_{q}$, to be determined. Due to the assumption that the second-order terms in the normal form vanish at $\alpha=\alpha_{c}, g_{q, 2}^{s, 0}=0$ and $g_{q, 2}^{s, h_{j}}=0$, and thus $\mathrm{D}_{1} G_{q, j}\left(j=1,2, \ldots, k_{q}\right)$ and $\left(\mathrm{D}_{1} G_{k_{q}+1}, \ldots, \mathrm{D}_{1} G_{k_{q}+n_{q}}\right)^{\mathrm{T}}$ are reduced to

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{D}_{1} G_{q, j}=K_{q, j}\left\langle p_{q, j}^{*}, \mu_{q} K^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) G_{q, j} p_{q, j}+N_{0}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) G_{q, j} p_{q, j}+N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{q, j}} p_{q, j} G_{q, j}\right\rangle, \\
&\left(\begin{array}{c}
\mathrm{D}_{1} G_{q, n_{1}+1} \\
\vdots \\
\mathrm{D}_{1} G_{q, n}
\end{array}\right)=K_{z, q}\left(\begin{array}{c}
\bar{p}_{q, k_{q}+1}^{*}\left(\sum_{k=k_{q}+1}^{k_{q}+n_{q}}\left[N_{0}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+\mu_{q} K^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)\right] p_{q, k} G_{q, k}\right) \\
\vdots \\
\bar{p}_{q, k_{q}+n_{q}}^{*}\left(\sum_{k=k_{q}+1}^{k_{q}+n_{q}}\left[N_{0}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+\mu_{q} K^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right)\right] p_{q, k} G_{q, k}\right)
\end{array}\right) . \tag{78}
\end{align*}
$$

Further, from the $\epsilon^{3}$-order LDE, we similarly obtain

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathrm{D}_{0} u_{3} & -K\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \Delta u_{3}-N_{0}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) u_{3}-N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) u_{3,1} \\
= & -\mathrm{D}_{2} u_{1}-\mathrm{D}_{1} u_{2}+K^{(2)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \Delta u_{1} \\
& +K^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \Delta u_{2}+N_{0}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) u_{2}+N_{0}^{(2)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) u_{1} \\
& +N_{1}^{(2)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) u_{1,1}-N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \mathrm{D}_{1} u_{1,1} \\
& +N_{1}^{(1)}\left(\alpha_{\epsilon}\right) u_{2,1}-N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \mathrm{D}_{2} u_{1,1} \\
& +\frac{1}{2} N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \mathrm{D}_{1}^{2} u_{1,1}-N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \mathrm{D}_{1} u_{2,1} \\
& +f_{3}\left(u_{1}, u_{1,1}, u_{2}, u_{2,1}\right) \tag{79}
\end{align*}
$$

where $u_{3,1}=u_{3}\left(x, T_{0}-1, T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right)$, and $f_{3}\left(u_{1}\right.$, $u_{1,1}, u_{2}, u_{2,1}$ ) represents the $\epsilon^{3}$-order terms in (71). Substituting the solutions of $u_{1}$ and $u_{2}$ into (79) and neglecting the higher-order terms in the expansion of the perturbation parameter, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{D}_{0} u_{3} & -K\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \Delta u_{3}-N_{0}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) u_{3}-N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) u_{3,1} \\
= & \sum_{q=1}^{n_{0}}\left[\sum_{j=1}^{k_{q}} \chi_{q, j}^{(3)} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{q, j} T_{0}}+\sum_{j=1}^{k_{q}} \bar{\chi}_{q, j}^{(3)} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{q, j} T_{0}}\right. \\
& \left.+\sum_{l=k_{q}+1}^{k_{q}+n_{q}} \chi_{q, l}^{(3)}+g_{q, 3}^{s, 0}+g_{q, 3}^{u}\right]
\end{aligned}
$$

where

$$
\begin{aligned}
\chi_{q, j}^{(3)}= & {\left[-\beta_{q}(x) \mathrm{D}_{2} G_{q, j}\right.} \\
& \left.-N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \beta_{q}(x) \mathrm{D}_{2} G_{q, j} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{q, j}}\right] p_{q, j} \\
& +g_{q, 3}^{s, h_{j}}, \quad j=1,2, \ldots, k_{q},
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\chi_{q, l}^{(3)}=\left[-\beta_{q}(x) \mathrm{D}_{2} G_{q, l}-N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \beta_{q}(x) \mathrm{D}_{2} G_{q, l}\right] p_{q, l},
$$

$$
l=k_{q}+1, \ldots, k_{q}+n_{q}
$$

with $g_{q, 3}^{s, h_{j}}$ and $g_{q, 3}^{s, 0}$, corresponding to the eigenfunctions $\beta_{q}(x)$, being the parts of $f_{3}\left(u_{1}, u_{1,1}, u_{2}, u_{2,1}\right)$ which generate secular terms (associated with purely imaginary eigenvalues) and constant vector (associated with zero eigenvalues), respectively, and $g_{q, 3}^{u}$ denotes the remaining terms. Similarly, using the solvability conditions, $\left\langle p_{q, j}^{*},\left\langle\chi_{q, j}^{(3)}, \beta_{q}\right\rangle\right\rangle=0$, $\left(q=1,2, \ldots, n_{0} ; j=1,2, \ldots, k_{q}\right)$ and $\left\langle\left(\bar{p}_{q, k_{q}+1}^{*}, \ldots\right.\right.$, $\left.\left.\bar{p}_{q, k_{q}+n_{q}}^{*}\right),\left\langle\sum_{k=k_{q}+1}^{k_{q}+n_{q}} \chi_{q, k}^{(3)}+g_{q, 3}^{s, 0}, \beta_{q}\right\rangle\right\rangle=0,(q=1$, $\left.2, \ldots, n_{0} ; l=k_{q}+1, \ldots, k_{q}+n_{q}\right)$, and noting
that $\Delta \beta_{q}(x)=\mu_{q} \beta_{q}(x)$, we obtain the derivatives $\mathrm{D}_{2} G_{q, j}\left(j=1,2, \ldots, k_{q}\right)$ and $\left(\mathrm{D}_{2} G_{n_{1}+1}, \ldots\right.$, $\left.\mathrm{D}_{2} G_{n}\right)^{\mathrm{T}}$ (i.e. the normal form terms) as follows:

$$
\begin{gather*}
\mathrm{D}_{2} G_{q, j}=K_{q, j}\left\langle p_{q, j}^{*}, g_{q, 3}^{s, h_{j}}\right\rangle, \quad j=1,2, \ldots, k_{q}, \\
\left(\begin{array}{c}
\mathrm{D}_{2} G_{q, n_{1}+1} \\
\vdots \\
\mathrm{D}_{2} G_{q, n}
\end{array}\right)=K_{z, q}\left(\begin{array}{c}
\bar{p}_{q, k_{q}+1}^{*} g_{q, 3}^{s, 0} \\
\vdots \\
\bar{p}_{q, k_{q}+n_{q}}^{*} g_{q, 3}^{s, 0}
\end{array}\right) . \tag{80}
\end{gather*}
$$

Finally, by using the backwards scaling, $G_{q, k} \mapsto$ $G_{q, k} / \epsilon\left(q=1,2, \ldots, n_{0} ; k=1,2, \ldots, k_{q}+n_{q}\right)$, we obtain the normal form up to third order for the PFDE system (71),

$$
\begin{align*}
\dot{G}_{q}= & \mathrm{D}_{1} G_{q}+\mathrm{D}_{2} G_{q}, \quad \text { where } \\
& G_{q}=\left(G_{q, 1}, G_{q, 2}, \ldots, G_{q, k_{q}+n_{q}}\right)^{\mathrm{T}} \tag{81}
\end{align*}
$$

associated with the semisimple $n_{1}$-Hopf- $n_{2}$-zero singularity, derived using the MTS method.

Now, we apply the CMR method to compute the normal form of (71), restricted to the center manifold, near the semisimple $n_{1}$-Hopf- $n_{2}$-zero critical point: $\alpha=\alpha_{c}$. Let $\mathrm{C}:=\mathrm{C}([-1,0] ; \mathrm{R})$, and for each $q \in \mathrm{~N}$, define $L_{q}: \mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{R}$ by

$$
L_{q}(\psi) \beta_{q}=L\left(\psi \beta_{q}\right) .
$$

Then, on $B_{q}$, the linear equation $\frac{\mathrm{d}}{\mathrm{d} t} u_{t}=K(\alpha) \Delta u+$ $L(\alpha)\left(u_{t}\right)$ is equivalent to the FDE on R ,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\dot{z}(t)=\mu_{q} z(t)+L_{q} z_{t}, \tag{82}
\end{equation*}
$$

with the characteristic equation given by (70).
Further, for $1 \leq q \leq n_{0}$, define $\eta_{q}$ by

$$
\mu_{q} \psi(0)+L_{q} \psi=\int_{-1}^{0} d \eta_{q}(\theta) \psi(\theta), \quad \psi \in \mathrm{C},
$$

and $(\cdot, \cdot)_{q}$, the adjoint bilinear form on $\mathrm{C}^{*} \times \mathrm{C}$, $\mathrm{C}^{*}=\mathrm{C}([0,1] ; \mathrm{R})$, by

$$
\begin{align*}
(\alpha, \beta)_{q}= & \alpha(0) \beta(0) \\
& -\int_{-1}^{0} \int_{0}^{\theta} \alpha(\xi-\theta) d \eta_{q}(\theta) \beta(\xi) d \xi . \tag{83}
\end{align*}
$$

Based on the adjoint operator theory, we decompose C by $\Lambda_{q}:=\{\lambda \in \mathrm{C}: \lambda$ satisfies (70) and $\operatorname{Re} \lambda=0\}$ to obtain

$$
\begin{gathered}
\mathrm{C}=P_{q} \oplus Q_{q}, \quad P_{q}=\operatorname{span}\left\{\Phi_{q}\right\}, \\
P_{q}^{*}=\operatorname{span}\left\{\Psi_{q}\right\}, \quad\left(\Psi_{q}, \Phi_{q}\right)_{q}=\mathrm{I}, \\
\operatorname{dim} P_{q}=\operatorname{dim} P_{q}^{*}:=m_{q}, \quad \dot{\Phi}=\Phi_{q} B_{q},
\end{gathered}
$$

where $P_{q}$ is the generalized eigenspace for (82) associated with $\Lambda_{q}$, and $B_{q}$ is an $m_{q} \times m_{q}$ constant matrix. Thus, $\mathfrak{C}$ can be decomposed by $\Lambda$ as

$$
\mathfrak{C}=P \oplus Q, \quad P=\operatorname{Im} \pi, \quad Q=\operatorname{Ker} \pi
$$

where $\operatorname{dim} P=\sum_{q=1}^{n_{0}} m_{q}=2 n_{1}+n_{2}$ and $\pi:=\mathfrak{C} \rightarrow$ $P$ is the projection defined by $\pi \phi=\sum_{q=1}^{n_{0}} \Phi_{q}\left(\Psi_{q}\right.$, $\left.\left\langle\phi(\cdot), \beta_{q}\right\rangle\right)_{q} \beta_{q}$.

Similar to the DDE and NFDE systems, we consider the enlarged phase space BC of continuous functions from $[-1,0]$ to $\mathrm{C}^{m}$. Thus, the elements of BC have the form $\psi=\phi+X_{0} c$, with $\phi \in \mathfrak{C}$ and $c \in X$. Hence, in the space BC, (71) becomes an abstract ODE, described by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\dot{w}=A w+X_{0} \tilde{F}(w, \alpha) \tag{84}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $w \in \mathfrak{C}$, and $A$ is defined by

$$
\begin{aligned}
A: \mathfrak{C}^{1} & \rightarrow \mathrm{BC} \\
A w= & \dot{w}+X_{0}\left[L\left(\alpha_{c}\right) w\right. \\
& +K(\alpha) \Delta w(0)-\dot{w}(0)]
\end{aligned}
$$

and

$$
\begin{aligned}
\tilde{F}(w, \alpha)= & {\left[N_{0}(\alpha) w(0)+N_{1}(\alpha) w(-1)\right.} \\
& \left.-N_{0}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) w(0)-N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) w(-1)\right] \\
& +F(w, \alpha)
\end{aligned}
$$

defined on $\mathfrak{C}^{1}:=\{\phi \in \mathfrak{C}: \dot{\phi} \in \mathfrak{C}, \phi(0) \in \operatorname{dom}(\Delta)\}$. For $c \in \mathrm{X}$ we have $\pi\left(X_{0} c\right)=\sum_{q=1}^{n_{0}} \Phi_{q} \Psi_{q}(0) \times$ $\left\langle\alpha, \beta_{q}\right\rangle \beta_{q}$.

In addition, denote $w=\sum_{q=1}^{n_{0}} \Phi_{q} z_{q}(t) \beta_{q}+y_{t}$, where $z_{q}(t)=\left(\Psi_{q},\left\langle w(t)(\cdot), \beta_{q}\right\rangle\right)_{q} \in \mathrm{R}^{m_{q}}$, for $1 \leq$ $q \leq n_{0}$. Then, Eq. (84) is further decomposed into the form:

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\dot{z}_{q}=B_{q} z_{q}+\Psi_{q}(0)\left\langle\tilde{F}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{n_{0}} \Phi_{k} z_{k} \beta_{k}+y\right), \beta_{q}\right\rangle \\
q=1,2, \ldots, n_{0} \\
\frac{\mathrm{~d} y}{\mathrm{~d} t}=A_{Q^{1}} y+(\mathrm{I}-\pi) X_{0} \tilde{F}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{n_{0}} \Phi_{k} z_{k} \beta_{k}+y\right) \tag{85}
\end{array}
$$

where $B_{q}=\operatorname{diag}\left\{\mathrm{i} \omega_{q, 1},-\mathrm{i} \omega_{q, 1}, \mathrm{i} \omega_{q, 2},-\mathrm{i} \omega_{q, 2}, \ldots\right.$, $\mathrm{i} \omega_{q, k_{q}},-\mathrm{i} \omega_{q, k_{q}}, \overbrace{0, \ldots, 0}^{n_{q}}\}$.

For convenience in the following proof, we rewrite (85) in a simpler form by considering its
first $n_{0}$ equations as a union equation in $\mathrm{C}^{2 n_{1}+n_{2}}$. To achieve this, define the $\left(2 n_{1}+n_{2}\right) \times\left(2 n_{1}+n_{2}\right)$ constant matrix $B=\operatorname{diag}\left(B_{1}, \ldots, B_{n_{0}}\right)$, the $n_{0} \times$ $\left(2 n_{1}+n_{2}\right)$ matrix $\Phi=\operatorname{diag}\left(\Phi_{1}, \ldots, \Phi_{n_{0}}\right)$ and the $\left(2 n_{1}+n_{2}\right) \times n_{0} \operatorname{matrix} \Psi=\operatorname{diag}\left(\Psi_{1}, \ldots, \Psi_{n_{0}}\right)$. As a result, (85) becomes

$$
\begin{gather*}
\dot{z}=B z+\Psi(0)\left(\begin{array}{c}
\left\langle\tilde{F}\left(\sum_{q=1}^{n_{0}} \Phi_{q} z_{q} \beta_{q}+y\right), \beta_{1}\right\rangle \\
\vdots \\
\left\langle\tilde{F}\left(\sum_{q=1}^{n_{0}} \Phi_{q} z_{q} \beta_{q}+y\right), \beta_{n_{0}}\right\rangle
\end{array}\right) \\
\frac{\mathrm{d} y}{\mathrm{~d} t}=A_{Q^{1}} y+(\mathrm{I}-\pi) X_{0} \tilde{F}\left(\sum_{q=1}^{n_{0}} \Phi_{q} z_{q} \beta_{q}+y\right), \tag{86}
\end{gather*}
$$

where $z=\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n_{0}}\right) \in \mathrm{C}^{2 n_{1}+n_{2}}, y_{t} \in Q^{1}$.
To find the normal form of system (86), we introduce transformations into Eq. (86) to obtain

$$
\begin{align*}
\dot{z} & =B z+\sum_{j \geq 2} f_{j}^{1}\left(z, y, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \\
\frac{\mathrm{d} y}{\mathrm{~d} t} & =A_{Q^{1}} y+\sum_{j \geq 2} f_{j}^{2}\left(z, y, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \tag{87}
\end{align*}
$$

Similarly, define the operators $M_{j}=\left(M_{j}^{1}, M_{j}^{2}\right)$, $j \geq 2$, by
$M_{j}^{1}: V_{j}^{M}\left(\mathrm{C}^{M}\right) \rightarrow V_{j}^{M}\left(\mathrm{C}^{M}\right)$,
$\left(M_{j}^{1} p\right)\left(z, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right)=D_{z} p\left(z, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right) B z-B p\left(z, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right)$,
$M_{j}^{2}: V_{j}^{M}\left(Q^{1}\right) \subset V_{j}^{M}(\operatorname{Ker} \pi) \rightarrow V_{j}^{M}(\operatorname{Ker} \pi)$,
$\left(M_{j}^{2} h\right)\left(z, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right)=D_{z} h\left(z, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right) B z-A_{Q^{1}} h\left(z, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right)$.
Now, suppose the above procedure has been performed up to order $k-1$, with the resulting equation given in the form of

$$
\dot{z}=B z+\sum_{j=1}^{k-1} g_{j}^{1}\left(z, y, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+\tilde{f}_{k}^{1}\left(z, y, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+\cdots
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\mathrm{d} y}{\mathrm{~d} t}=A_{Q^{1}} y_{t}+\sum_{j=1}^{k-1} g_{j}^{2}\left(z, y, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+\tilde{f}_{k}^{2}\left(z, y, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right)+\cdots \tag{89}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $g_{j}=\tilde{f}_{j}-M_{j} U_{j}(j=1,2, \ldots, k-1)$ with $g_{1}=0$. Then, the center manifold and normal form can be obtained via a recursive procedure: computing the $j$ th order terms $(j \geq 2)$ at each step, through a transformation of variables

$$
(z, y)=(\hat{z}, \hat{y})+\left(U_{j}^{1}, U_{j}^{2}\right)
$$

with $z, \hat{z} \in \mathrm{C}^{2 n_{1}+n_{2}}, y_{t}, \hat{y}_{t} \in Q^{1}$, and $U_{j}^{1}$ and $U_{j}^{2}$, defined by $U_{j}^{1}: \mathrm{C}^{2 n_{1}+n_{2}} \rightarrow \mathrm{C}^{2 n_{1}+n_{2}}$ and $U_{j}^{2}$ : $\mathrm{C}^{2 n_{1}+n_{2}} \rightarrow \mathrm{Q}^{1}$, are homogeneous polynomials of degree $j$ in $z$.

Furthermore, to find the normal form restricted to the center manifold of (89), we introduce a formal change of variables: $z=\hat{z}+p(\hat{z}), y=\hat{y}+h(\hat{z})$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\dot{z}=B z+\sum_{j \geq 2} g_{j}^{1}\left(z, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right) \tag{90}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the hat has been dropped from $\hat{g}_{j}^{1}\left(z, \alpha_{\epsilon}\right)$ for simplicity, and $g_{j}^{1}$ 's are to be determined. Equation (90) is the normal form of the PFDE system (71), associated with the semisimple $n_{1}$-Hopf-$n_{2}$-zero singularity, derived using the CMR method.

The remaining part of the proof is similar to that for proving Theorem 2 in the DDE case, but we need to show that
(i) choosing the same bases for the linear space leads to the identical linear solutions in the center subspace; and
(ii) the second-order solutions $u_{2}$ and $\Phi(0) U_{2}^{1}+$ $h_{2}(0), u_{2,1}$ and $\Phi(-1) U_{2}^{1}+h_{2}(-1)$ are identical for the PFDE system (71), respectively, where $\Phi(\theta)=\left(\Phi_{1}(\theta), \Phi_{2}(\theta), \ldots, \Phi_{n_{0}}(\theta)\right)$.

For convenience, we define

$$
\begin{aligned}
H_{q}= & \left(p_{q, 1}, \bar{p}_{q, 1}, \ldots, p_{q, k_{q}}, \bar{p}_{q, k_{q}}\right. \\
& \left.p_{q, k_{q}+1}, \ldots, p_{q, k_{q}+n_{q}}\right) \\
H_{q}^{*}= & \left(p_{q, 1}^{*}, \bar{p}_{q, 1}^{*}, \ldots, p_{q, k_{q}}^{*}\right. \\
& \left.\bar{p}_{q, k_{q}}^{*}, p_{q, k_{q}+1}^{*}, \ldots, p_{q, k_{q}+n_{q}}^{*}\right) \\
\Psi_{q}(s)= & \left(\psi_{q, 1}(s), \bar{\psi}_{q, 1}(s), \ldots, \psi_{q, k_{q}}(s)\right. \\
& \left.\bar{\psi}_{q, k_{q}}(s), \psi_{q, k_{q}+1}, \ldots, \psi_{q, k_{q}+n_{q}}\right) \\
G_{q}= & \left(G_{q, 1}, \bar{G}_{q, 1}, \ldots, G_{q, k_{q}}\right. \\
& \left.\bar{G}_{q, k_{q}}, G_{q, k_{q}+1}, \ldots, G_{q, k_{q}+n_{q}}\right)^{\mathrm{T}}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{gathered}
\Upsilon_{q}(t)=\left(\mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{q, 1} t}, \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{q, 1} t}, \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{q, 2} t}, \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{q, 2} t}, \ldots,\right. \\
\mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{q, k} t}, \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{q, k_{q}} t}, \overbrace{1, \ldots, 1}^{n_{q}}) \\
\left(a_{1}, a_{2}, \ldots, a_{p}\right) \times\left(b_{1}, b_{2}, \ldots, b_{p}\right) \\
:=\left(a_{1} b_{1}, a_{2} b_{2}, \ldots, a_{p} b_{p}\right) .
\end{gathered}
$$

With the above notations, the linear solution (76) for the MTS method can be written as

$$
\begin{array}{r}
u_{1}=\sum_{q=1}^{n_{0}}\left(H_{q} \times \Upsilon_{q}\left(T_{0}\right)\right) G_{q} \beta_{q}, \quad \text { where } \\
G_{q}=\left\langle H_{q}^{*},\left\langle u_{1} \mid T_{0}=0, \beta_{q}\right\rangle\right\rangle \tag{91}
\end{array}
$$

while the linear solution for the CMR method can be expressed as

$$
\left.\left.\begin{array}{rl}
z(t) & =\sum_{q=1}^{n_{0}}\left(\Phi_{q} \times \Upsilon_{q}(t)\right) z_{q} \beta_{q}, \quad \text { where } \\
& z_{q}(t)=\left(\Psi_{q},\langle z| \Upsilon_{q}(t)=\Upsilon_{q}(0)\right. \tag{92}
\end{array}, \beta_{q}\right\rangle\right) .
$$

Thus, we can choose $\Phi_{q}(0)=H_{q}, \psi_{q, j}(0)=K_{q, j} \bar{p}_{q, j}^{* T}$ $\left(j=1,2, \ldots, k_{q}\right)$, and $\Psi_{z, q}(0)=K_{z, q}\left(\bar{p}_{q, k_{q}+1}^{*}, \ldots\right.$, $\left.\bar{p}_{q, k_{q}+n_{q}}^{*}\right)^{\mathrm{T}}$, under which, by neglecting the difference in the notations, the two inner products (72) and (83), the two linear solutions (91) and (92) obtained by using the MTS and CMR methods, are identical.

For the CMR method, the transformation $h_{2}$ satisfies

$$
\begin{aligned}
D_{z} h_{2}(z) & (\theta) B z-\dot{h}_{2}(z)(\theta) \\
& +X_{0}(\theta)\left[\dot{h}_{2}(z)(0)-K\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \Delta h_{2}(z)(0)\right. \\
& \left.-L_{c}\left(h_{2}(z)\right)\right] \\
= & {\left[X_{0}(\theta)-\Phi(\theta) \Psi(0)\right] f_{2}(\Phi(\theta) z), }
\end{aligned}
$$

which can be rewritten as

$$
\begin{align*}
& D_{z} h_{2}(z)(\theta) B z-\dot{h}_{2}(z)(\theta) \\
& \quad=-\Phi(\theta) \Psi(0) f_{2}(\Phi(\theta) z) \\
& \quad \dot{h}_{2}(z)(0)-K\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \Delta h_{2}(z)(0)-L_{c}\left(h_{2}(z)\right)  \tag{93}\\
& \quad=f_{2}(\Phi(\theta) z)
\end{align*}
$$

We again ignore the higher-order terms in the expansion of parameter $\alpha$, and can thus rewrite Eq. (77) for the MTS method as

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{D}_{0} u_{2}-K\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \Delta u_{2}-N_{0}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) u_{2}-N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) u_{2,1} \\
& \quad=f_{2}\left(u_{1}, u_{1,1}\right) . \tag{94}
\end{align*}
$$

Similar to the proof for Theorem 2, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left.\frac{\mathrm{d} \Phi(\theta) U_{2}^{1}(x)}{\mathrm{d} \theta}\right|_{\theta=0} \\
& = \\
& =K\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \Delta \Phi(0) U_{2}^{1}(x)+L_{c}(\Phi) U_{2}^{1} \\
& \\
& \quad+\left[\alpha_{c}\right) \Delta \Phi(0) U_{2}^{1}(x) \\
& \left.\frac{\mathrm{d} h_{2}(x, 0)(\theta)}{\mathrm{d} \theta}\right|_{\theta=0} \\
& = \\
& \left.\left.\quad K\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \Delta h_{2}(\theta)\right|_{\theta=0}+N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \Phi(-1)\right] U_{2}^{1} \\
& \quad+N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) h_{2}(x)(0) h_{2}(x)(-1) \\
& \quad+f_{2}(\Phi(0) x, \Phi(-1) x)
\end{aligned}
$$

Denoting $\tilde{u}_{2}(\theta)=\Phi(\theta) U_{2}^{1}+h_{2}(\theta)$ and $\tilde{u}_{2 t}(\theta)=$ $\tilde{u}_{2}(t+\theta)$, we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left.\frac{\mathrm{d} \tilde{u}_{2 t}(\theta)}{\mathrm{d} \theta}\right|_{\theta=0} \\
& = \\
& \quad K\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \tilde{u}_{2 t}(0)+N_{0}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \tilde{u}_{2 t}(0) \\
& \quad+N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \tilde{u}_{2 t}(-1)+f_{2}(\Phi(0) x(t), \Phi(-1) x(t)) \\
& =\left.\frac{\mathrm{d} \tilde{u}_{2}(t+\theta)}{\mathrm{d} \theta}\right|_{\theta=0} \\
& \quad=\left.\left.\frac{\mathrm{d} \tilde{u}_{2}(t+\theta)}{\mathrm{d}(t+\theta)}\right|_{\theta=0} \xrightarrow{t+\theta=T} \frac{\mathrm{~d} \tilde{u}_{2}(T)}{\mathrm{d}(T)}\right|_{T=t} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Equation (94) can be rewritten as

$$
\begin{aligned}
\frac{\mathrm{d} u_{2}\left(T_{0}, \ldots\right)}{\mathrm{d} T_{0}}= & K\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \Delta u_{2}\left(T_{0}-1, \ldots\right) \\
& +N_{0}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) u_{2}\left(T_{0}, \ldots\right) \\
& +N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) u_{2}\left(T_{0}-1, \ldots\right) \\
& +f_{2}\left(u_{1}, u_{1,1}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

It is seen that the second-order solutions $u_{2}$ and $\Phi(0) U_{2}^{1}+h_{2}(0), u_{2,1}$ and $\Phi(-1) U_{2}^{1}+h_{2}(-1)$ are identical, which is similar to that for the DDE systems, as expected, and thus the details of the remaining part are omitted for brevity.

Corollary 5.1. Assume (H1)-(H4) hold, and system (71), associated with some eigenfunctions $\beta_{q}$,
undergoes a semisimple $n_{1}$-Hopf- $n_{2}$-zero ( $n_{1} \geq 1$, $n_{2} \geq 0, n=n_{1}+n_{2} \geq 1$ ) bifurcation from the space homogeneous trivial equilibrium at the critical point, defined by $\alpha=\alpha_{c}$, at which the characteristic equation (70) has $n_{1}$ pairs of purely imaginary roots $\pm \mathrm{i} \omega_{j}\left(j=1,2, \ldots, n_{1}\right)$ and $n_{2}$ zero roots, and all other roots have negative real part. If system (71) does not contain second-order terms, then the normal forms associated with the semisimple $n_{1}$-Hopf-$n_{2}$-zero singularity, derived by using the multiple time scales and center manifold reduction methods, are identical up to third order.

Corollary 5.2. Assume (H1)-(H4) hold, and system (71), associated with some eigenfunctions $\beta_{q}$, undergoes a semisimple $n_{1}$-Hopf ( $n_{1} \geq 1$ ) bifurcation from the space homogeneous trivial equilibrium at the critical point, defined by $\alpha=\alpha_{c}$, and all characteristic roots have nonpositive real part. Then the normal forms associated with the semisimple $n_{1}$ Hopf singularity, derived by using the multiple time scales and center manifold reduction methods, are identical up to third order.

## 6. Equivalence of the MTS and CMR Methods for DDEs, NFDEs and PFDEs with Distributed Delays

Having proved the identity of the normal forms up to third order, derived by using the MTS and CMR methods for the DDE, NFDE and PFDE systems with discrete delays in previous sections, we now turn to consider the case with distributed delays, which not only has theoretical interests, but also has wide applications in solving real world problems (e.g. see [Nelson et al., 2004; Goncalves et al., 2011; Wu, 1996]). It has been shown that the MTS method can also be applied to study some special DDEs with distributed delays (e.g. see [Han \& Song, 2012]). Therefore, in this section, we will show that the MTS and CMR methods are also equivalent in deriving the normal forms up to third order for general differential systems with distributed delays, including the DDE, NFDE and PFDE systems. To achieve this, without loss of generality, we will use the following explicit general differential equation (which includes the DDE, NFDE and PFDE systems) with distributed delays to prove the equivalence of the MTS and CMR methods,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \frac{\partial}{\partial t}\left[u(x, t)+M_{1}(\alpha) u(x, t-1)\right] \\
&= \\
& \quad K(\alpha) \Delta u(x, t)+N_{0}(\alpha) u(x, t) \\
&+N_{1}(\alpha) u(x, t-1) \\
&+W(\alpha) \int_{0}^{+\infty} \kappa(s) u(x, t-s) d s  \tag{95}\\
&+F(\tilde{u}, \alpha)+G(\tilde{u}, \dot{\tilde{u}}, \alpha),
\end{align*}
$$

where $\tilde{u}$ denotes $u(x, t), u(x, t-1)$ and $\int_{0}^{+\infty} \kappa(s) \times$ $u(x, t-s) d s$, and $\kappa$ is called the delayed kernel.

Under Hypotheses (H1)-(H4) (see Sec. 5), we obtain a sequence of "characteristic" (eigenvalueeigenfunction) equations of (95):

$$
\begin{align*}
& {\left[\lambda+\lambda M_{1} \mathrm{e}^{-\lambda}-K \mu_{q}-N_{0}-N_{1} \mathrm{e}^{-\lambda}\right.} \\
& \left.\quad-W \int_{0}^{+\infty} \kappa(s) \mathrm{e}^{-\lambda s} d s\right] \beta_{q}=0, \quad q \in \mathrm{~N} \tag{96}
\end{align*}
$$

and assume that there exists an $n_{0}$ such that all solutions of (96) satisfy $\operatorname{Re}(\lambda)<0$ for $q>n_{0}$. In particular, when $K=0$, the characteristic equation (96) becomes

$$
\begin{align*}
& \operatorname{det}\left(\lambda \mathrm{I}+\lambda M_{1} \mathrm{e}^{-\lambda}-N_{0}-N_{1} \mathrm{e}^{-\lambda}\right. \\
& \left.\quad-W \int_{0}^{+\infty} \kappa(s) \mathrm{e}^{-\lambda s} d s\right)=0 \tag{97}
\end{align*}
$$

Obviously, the improper integral $\int_{0}^{+\infty} \kappa(s) \times$ $\mathrm{e}^{-\lambda s} d s$ exactly defines the Laplace transform. To guarantee the existence of the transform, we assume
(H5) The kernel $\kappa(s)$ is piecewise continuous on $[0,+\infty)$ and is of exponential order for $s>S$. That is, there exist constants $c, M>0$, and $S>0$ such that $|\kappa(s)| \leq M \mathrm{e}^{c s}$ for all $s>S$.
Thus, under (H5), $\int_{0}^{+\infty} \kappa(s) \mathrm{e}^{-\lambda s} d s=\mathfrak{L}(\kappa(s)) \triangleq$ $\mathfrak{K}(\lambda)$ exists, where $\mathfrak{L}$ represents the Laplace operator. So, for the eigenvalues of (96) [or (97)] with
zero real part, we may define $\int_{0}^{+\infty} \kappa(s) \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j} s} d s=$ $\mathfrak{K}(\mathrm{i} \omega) \triangleq a_{j}, \int_{0}^{+\infty} \kappa(s) \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{j} s} d s=\mathfrak{K}(-\mathrm{i} \omega) \triangleq b_{j}, j=1$, $2, \ldots, n_{1}$ and $\int_{0}^{+\infty} \kappa(s) d s=\mathfrak{K}(0)=c$. Then, we have the following result.

Theorem 5. Assume (H1)-(H5) hold, and system (95), associated with some characteristic eigenfunctions (whose corresponding eigenvalues have nonpositive real part), undergoes a semisimple $n_{1}$ -Hopf- $n_{2}$-zero ( $n_{1} \geq 1, n_{2} \geq 0, n=n_{1}+n_{2} \geq 1$ ) bifurcation from the space homogeneous trivial equilibrium at the critical point, $\alpha=\alpha_{c}$, (in case $K=0$, Hypotheses (H1)-(H4) are not needed and the space homogeneous trivial equilibrium becomes a trivial equilibrium), at which the characteristic equation (96) [(97) if $K=0]$ has $n_{1}$ pairs of purely imaginary roots $\pm \mathrm{i} \omega_{j}\left(j=1,2, \ldots, n_{1}\right)$ and $n_{2}$ zero roots, and all other roots have negative real part. If the second terms in the normal form vanish at $\alpha=\alpha_{c}$, then the normal forms associated with the semisimple $n_{1}$-Hopf- $n_{2}$-zero singularity, derived using the multiple time scales and center manifold reduction methods, are identical up to third order.

Proof. We adopt the notations used in the previous sections. So, for the $\epsilon^{1}$-order LDE derived using the MTS method, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathrm{D}_{0} u_{1}+ & M_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \mathrm{D}_{0} u_{1,1}-K\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \Delta u_{1} \\
& -N_{0}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) u_{1}-N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) u_{1,1} \\
& -W\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \int_{0}^{+\infty} \kappa(s) u_{1}(x, t-s) d s \\
= & 0 . \tag{98}
\end{align*}
$$

The linear solutions derived using the two methods can still be expressed by (76) and (92), respectively, since the characteristic equation (96) [or (97)] is satisfied. We also choose $\Phi_{q}(0)=H_{q}$, $\psi_{q, j}(0)=K_{q, j} \vec{p}_{q, j}^{* \mathrm{~T}}\left(j=1,2, \ldots, k_{q}\right)$, and $\Psi_{z, q}(0)=$ $K_{z, q}\left(\bar{p}_{q, k_{q}+1}^{*}, \ldots, \bar{p}_{q, k_{q}+n_{q}}^{*}\right)^{\mathrm{T}}$, where $K_{q, j}=[1+$ $\bar{p}_{q, j}^{*} M_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{q, j}} p_{q, j}\left(1-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}\right)+\bar{p}_{q, j}^{*} N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \times$ $\left.\mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{q, j}} p_{q, j}\right]^{-1}$ and

$$
K_{z, q}=\left(\begin{array}{ccc}
\bar{p}_{q, k_{q}+1}^{*}\left(\mathrm{I}+M_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)+N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)\right) p_{q, k_{q}+1} & \cdots & \bar{p}_{q, k_{q}+1}^{*}\left(\mathrm{I}+M_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)+N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)\right) p_{k_{q}+n_{q}} \\
\vdots & \cdots & \vdots \\
\bar{p}_{q, k_{q}+n_{q}}^{*}\left(\mathrm{I}+M_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)+N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)\right) p_{q, k_{q}+1} & \cdots & \bar{p}_{q, k_{q}+n_{q}}^{*}\left(\mathrm{I}+M_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)+N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right)\right) p_{q, k_{q}+n_{q}}
\end{array}\right)^{-1}
$$

under which, the two linear solutions in the center subspace are identical provided that the difference in the notations is ignored.

Next, we neglect the high-order terms in the expansion of parameter $\alpha$, and thus the second-order terms $u_{2}$ and $h_{2}$ in the two methods need to satisfy the following equations:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{D}_{0} u_{2}+M_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \mathrm{D}_{0} u_{2,1}-K\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \Delta u_{2}-N_{0}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) u_{2}-N_{1}\left(\alpha_{c}\right) u_{2,1}-W\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \int_{0}^{+\infty} \kappa(s) u_{2}(x, t-s) d s \\
& \quad=f_{2}\left(u_{1}, u_{1,1}, \int_{0}^{+\infty} \kappa(s) u_{1}(x, t-s) d s\right), \\
& \\
& \quad \dot{h}_{2}(z)(0)+M_{1} \dot{h}_{2}(z)(-1)-K\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \Delta h_{2}(z)-L_{c}\left(h_{2}(z)(\theta)\right)-W\left(\alpha_{c}\right) \int_{0}^{+\infty} \kappa(s) h_{2}(z)(x, t-s) d s \\
& \quad=f_{2}(\Phi(\theta) z) .
\end{aligned}
$$

The key step here is how to deal with the integral term with the distributed delay involved in the expression on the right-hand side of the equations. Actually, under (H5), this integral with distributed delay can be expressed, for example, using (76) in the MTS method as

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{0}^{+\infty} & \kappa(s) u_{1}\left(x, T_{0}-s\right) \mathrm{d} s \\
= & \sum_{q=1}^{n_{0}} \sum_{j=1}^{k_{q}} \beta_{q}(x) G_{q, j}\left(T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right) p_{q, j} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{q, j} T_{0}} \int_{0}^{+\infty} \kappa(s) \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j} s} d s \\
& +\sum_{q=1}^{n_{0}} \sum_{j=1}^{k_{q}} \bar{\beta}_{q}(x) \bar{G}_{q, j}\left(T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right) \bar{p}_{q, j} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{q, j} T_{0}} \int_{0}^{+\infty} \kappa(s) \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{j} s} d s \\
& +\sum_{q=1}^{n_{0}} \sum_{l=k_{q}+1}^{k_{q}+n_{q}} \beta_{q}(x) G_{q, l}\left(T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right) p_{q, l} \int_{0}^{+\infty} \kappa(s) d s \\
= & \sum_{q=1}^{n_{0}} \sum_{j=1}^{k_{q}} \beta_{q}(x) G_{q, j}\left(T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right) p_{q, j} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{q, j} T_{0}} a_{j} \\
& +\sum_{q=1}^{n_{0}} \sum_{j=1}^{k_{q}} \bar{\beta}_{q}(x) \bar{G}_{q, j}\left(T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right) \bar{p}_{q, j} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{q, j} T_{0}} b_{j} \\
& +\sum_{q=1}^{n_{0}} \sum_{l=k_{q}+1}^{k_{q}+n_{q}} \beta_{q}(x) G_{q, l}\left(T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right) p_{q, l} c
\end{aligned}
$$

which has got rid of the integral form in the expression. Similarly, this can also be done for the CMR method. Therefore, we can follow the procedures used for the DDE, NFDE and PFDE systems to obtain the same conclusion. So the detailed derivations (similar to that in the previous sections) are omitted here. Hence, the conclusion of Theorem 5 holds, that is, the normal forms associated with the semisimple $n_{1}$-Hopf $-n_{2}$-zero bifurcation of (95), derived using the MTS and CMR methods, are identical up to third order provided that the same
basis for the normal forms is chosen for the two methods.

Corollary 6.1. Assume (H1)-(H5) hold, and system (95), associated with some system eigenfunctions (whose corresponding eigenvalues have nonpositive real part), undergoes a semisimple $n_{1}$ -Hopf- $n_{2}$-zero ( $n_{1} \geq 1, n_{2} \geq 0, n=n_{1}+n_{2} \geq 1$ ) bifurcation from the space homogeneous trivial equilibrium at the critical point, $\alpha=\alpha_{c}$, (in case $K=0$,

Hypotheses (H1)-(H4) are not needed and the space homogeneous trivial equilibrium becomes a trivial equilibrium), at which the characteristic equation (96) [(97) if $K=0]$ has $n_{1}$ pairs of purely imaginary roots $\pm \mathrm{i} \omega_{j}\left(j=1,2, \ldots, n_{1}\right)$ and $n_{2}$ zero roots, and all other roots have negative real part. If system (95) does not contain second-order terms, then the normal forms associated with the semisimple $n_{1}$ -Hopf- $n_{2}$-zero singularity, derived using the multiple time scales and center manifold reduction methods, are identical up to third order.

Corollary 6.2. Assume (H1)-(H5) hold, and system (95), associated with some system eigenfunctions (whose corresponding eigenvalues have nonpositive real part), undergoes a semisimple $n_{1}-$ Hopf ( $n_{1} \geq 1$ ) bifurcation from the space homogeneous trivial equilibrium at the critical point, $\alpha=\alpha_{c}$, (in case $K=0$, Hypotheses (H1)-(H4) are not needed and the space homogeneous trivial equilibrium becomes a trivial equilibrium), and all characteristic roots have nonpositive real part, then the normal forms associated with the semisimple $n_{1}$-Hopf singularity, derived using the multiple time scales and center manifold reduction methods, are identical up to third order.

In many applications, the following $\Gamma$-distribution delay kernel is often used

$$
\kappa(s)=\beta^{\tilde{n}+1} \frac{s^{\tilde{n}} \mathrm{e}^{-\beta s}}{\tilde{n}!}, \quad s \in(0,+\infty), \quad \tilde{n}=0,1, \ldots
$$

Two special cases, $\tilde{n}=0$ and $\tilde{n}=1$, are called weak delay kernel and strong delay kernel, respectively. Obviously, hypothesis (H5) holds for the $\Gamma$-distribution delay kernel. Thus, a corollary can be directly obtained from Theorem 5 for the weak and strong delay kernels of the $\Gamma$-distribution delay kernel, which are most interesting and very useful in applications.

Corollary 6.3. Assume (H1)-(H4) hold and $\kappa$ is the $\Gamma$-distribution delay kernel with either $\tilde{n}=0$ or $\tilde{n}=1$, and system (95), associated with some system eigenfunctions (whose corresponding eigenvalues have nonpositive real part), undergoes a semisimple $n_{1}$-Hopf- $n_{2}$-zero ( $n_{1} \geq 1, n_{2} \geq 0, n=$ $n_{1}+n_{2} \geq 1$ ) bifurcation from the space homogeneous trivial equilibrium at the critical point, $\alpha=\alpha_{c},\left(\right.$ in case $K=0$, Hypotheses $(H 1)-\left(H_{4}\right)$ are not needed and the space homogeneous trivial equilibrium becomes a trivial equilibrium), at which
the characteristic equation (96) [(97) if $K=0]$ has $n_{1}$ pairs of purely imaginary roots $\pm \mathrm{i} \omega_{j}(j=$ $1,2, \ldots, n_{1}$ ) and $n_{2}$ zero roots, and all other roots have negative real part. If one of the following conditions holds:
(1) the second-order terms in the normal form vanish at $\alpha=\alpha_{c}$;
(2) system (95) do not contain second-order terms; (3) $n_{2}=0$,
then the normal forms up to third order, derived using the multiple time scales and center manifold reduction methods, are identical.

Proof. Here, we give a different and independent proof, by first transforming system (95) to an equivalent differential system without distributed delays, and then directly applying Theorems 1-5.

Case 1. Weak kernel ( $\tilde{n}=0$ ), i.e. $\kappa_{0}(s)=\beta \mathrm{e}^{-\beta s}$.
Let $v(x, t)=\int_{0}^{+\infty} \kappa_{0}(s) u(x, t-s) d s$. Then, introducing the transformation $t-s=\hat{s}$ and dropping the hat, we have $v(x, t)=\int_{-\infty}^{t} \kappa(t-s) \times$ $u(x, t) d s$, and thus obtain $\dot{v}(x, t)(t)=\beta u(x, t)-$ $\beta v(x, t)$. As a result, Eq. (95), corresponding to the weak delay kernel, is equivalent to the following differential system without distributed delays,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \frac{\partial}{\partial t}\left[u(x, t)+M_{1} u(x, t-1)\right] \\
&= K(\alpha) \Delta u(x, t)+N_{0}(\alpha) u(x, t) \\
&+N_{1}(\alpha) u(x, t-1)+W(\alpha) v(x, t)  \tag{99}\\
&+F(\tilde{u}, \alpha)+G(\tilde{u}, \dot{\tilde{u}}, \alpha), \\
& \dot{v}(t)= \beta u(t)-\beta v(t),
\end{align*}
$$

where $\tilde{u}$ denotes $u(x, t), u(x, t-1)$ and $v(x, t)$.
Case 2. Strong kernel $(\tilde{n}=1)$, i.e. $\kappa_{1}(s)=\beta^{2} s \mathrm{e}^{-\beta s}$.
Similarly, let $v_{1}(x, t)=\int_{0}^{+\infty} \kappa(s) u(x, t-s) d s=$ $\int_{-\infty}^{t} \kappa(t-s) u(x, t) d s$ and $v_{2}(x, t)=\int_{-\infty}^{t} \beta^{2} \times$ $\mathrm{e}^{-\beta(t-s)} u(x, t) d s$. Then, we obtain $\dot{v}_{1}(x, t)=v_{2}(x$, $t)-\beta v_{1}(x, t)$ and $\dot{v}_{2}(x, t)=\beta^{2} u(x, t)-\beta v_{2}(x, t)$, under which Eq. (95), corresponding to the strong delay kernel, is equivalent to the following differential system without distributed delays,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \frac{\partial}{\partial t}\left[u(x, t)+M_{1} u(x, t-1)\right] \\
& \quad=K(\alpha) \Delta u(x, t)+N_{0}(\alpha) u(x, t)
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& +N_{1}(\alpha) u(x, t-1)+W(\alpha) v_{1}(x, t) \\
& +F(\tilde{u}, \alpha)+G^{\prime}(\tilde{u}, \dot{\tilde{u}}, \alpha), \\
\dot{v}_{1}(x, t) & =v_{2}(x, t)-\beta v_{1}(x, t), \\
\dot{v}_{2}(x, t) & =\beta^{2} u(x, t)-\beta v_{2}(x, t), \tag{100}
\end{align*}
$$

where $\tilde{u}$ denotes $u(x, t), u(x, t-1), v_{1}(x, t)$ and $v_{2}(x, t)$.

Now we directly apply Theorems $1-5$ to systems (99) and (100), which only contain discrete delays, to complete the proof.

## 7. Applications

In this section, we present a number of practical examples to demonstrate the application of the theoretical results obtained in previous sections. For the ODE systems, there are many articles in the literature which compare the MTS method with the CMR method in computing normal forms (e.g. see [Han \& Yu, 2012]). In the following subsections, different types of differential equations (including the DDE, NFDE and PFDE systems) with single delay, multiple delays, or distributed delays are given to show how the MTS and CMR methods are used to derive the normal forms for a given system when either no delay is treated as perturbation parameter or at least one of the delays is chosen as a perturbation parameter.

### 7.1. Single delay: The van der Pol-Duffing equation

First, consider the van der Pol-Duffing equation with a nonlinear damping [Wei \& Jiang, 2005]:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\ddot{x}+\varepsilon\left(x^{2}-1\right) \dot{x}+x=f(x), \quad(\varepsilon>0) \tag{101}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the forcing function $f$ is a delayed feedback of position $x$. For different $f$, the equilibrium at the origin may exhibit a diversity of bifurcations, such as Hopf bifurcation [Wei \& Jiang, 2005], Hopf-zero bifurcation [Wang \& Jiang, 2010], and double-Hopf bifurcation [Ma et al., 2008; Ding et al., 2013a]. For these three types of bifurcations, we use Theorem 2 (or Corollaries 2.1 or 2.2 ) and the formulas obtained in Sec. 3 to show the equivalence of normal forms derived by using the MTS and CMR methods. Note that for this example, both the MTS and CMR methods are applicable.

### 7.1.1. Case 1: Hopf bifurcation <br> $$
\left(n_{1}=1, n_{2}=0\right)
$$

With $f=\varepsilon k x(t-\tau)$ [Wei \& Jiang, 2005], system (101) does not contain quadratic terms. Suppose the system undergoes a Hopf bifurcation from the trivial equilibrium at the critical point, $\tau=\tau_{c}=\tau_{j}^{ \pm}$. The system formulation and the derivation for the critical time delays $\tau_{j}^{ \pm}(j=0,1,2, \ldots)$ can be found in [Wei \& Jiang, 2005], and thus the detailed linear analysis is omitted here.

First, we assume that (101) undergoes a Hopf bifurcation at the critical point $\tau=\tau_{c}$, and that the characteristic equation of the linearized part of (101) has a pair of purely imaginary roots $\pm \mathrm{i} \omega$, and the remaining roots have negative real part. We take perturbation as $\tau=\tau_{c}+\epsilon \tau_{\epsilon}$. Let $\dot{x}=y$, and rescale the time delay by $t \mapsto t / \tau$. Then, (101) can be rewritten as

$$
\begin{align*}
& \dot{x}=\tau y \\
& \dot{y}=-\tau x+\varepsilon k \tau x(t-1)-\varepsilon \tau\left(x^{2}-1\right) y \tag{102}
\end{align*}
$$

According to the MTS method, we have

$$
N_{0}=\tau\left[\begin{array}{rr}
0 & 1 \\
-1 & \varepsilon
\end{array}\right], \quad N_{1}=\tau\left[\begin{array}{cc}
0 & 0 \\
\varepsilon k & 0
\end{array}\right]
$$

and

$$
p_{1}=\binom{1}{\mathrm{i} \omega}, \quad p_{1}^{*}=\binom{\frac{\varepsilon+\mathrm{i} \omega}{\varepsilon+2 \mathrm{i} \omega}}{-\frac{1}{\varepsilon+2 \mathrm{i} \omega}}
$$

The linear solution of (102) can be expressed in the form of

$$
u_{1}=G p_{1} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega \tau_{c} T_{0}}+\bar{G} \bar{p}_{1} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega \tau_{c} T_{0}}
$$

By Eq. (32), we obtain

$$
\mathrm{D}_{1} G=\frac{\left(1+\omega^{2}-\varepsilon k \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega \tau_{c}}\right) \tau_{\epsilon} G}{\varepsilon-2 \mathrm{i} \omega-\tau_{c} \varepsilon k \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega \tau_{c}}}
$$

Thus, the particular solution of Eq. (29) is $u_{2}=0$. Then, by Eq. (35) we have

$$
\mathrm{D}_{2} G=\frac{\tau_{c} \mathrm{i} \omega \varepsilon G^{2} \bar{G}}{\varepsilon-2 \mathrm{i} \omega-\tau_{c} \varepsilon k \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega \tau_{c}}}
$$

Therefore, it follows from Eq. (36) that the normal form of Hopf bifurcation derived by the MTS
method is

$$
\begin{align*}
\dot{G}= & \frac{\left(1+\omega^{2}-\varepsilon k \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega \tau_{c}}\right) \tau_{\epsilon} G}{\varepsilon-2 \mathrm{i} \omega-\tau_{c} \varepsilon k \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega \tau_{c}}} \\
& +\frac{\tau_{c} \mathrm{i} \omega \varepsilon G^{2} \bar{G}}{\varepsilon-2 \mathrm{i} \omega-\tau_{c} \varepsilon k \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega \tau_{c}}}+\cdots \tag{103}
\end{align*}
$$

Next, for the CMR method we choose

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Phi(\theta)=\left[\begin{array}{cc}
e^{\mathrm{i} \omega \tau_{c} \theta} & e^{-\mathrm{i} \omega \tau_{c} \theta} \\
\mathrm{i} \omega \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega \tau_{c} \theta} & -\mathrm{i} \omega \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega \tau_{c} \theta}
\end{array}\right] \quad \text { and } \\
& \Psi(s)=\left[\begin{array}{cc}
d(\varepsilon-\mathrm{i} \omega) \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega \tau_{c} s} & -d \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega \tau_{c} s} \\
\bar{d}(\varepsilon+\mathrm{i} \omega) \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega \tau_{c} s} & -\bar{d} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega \tau_{c} s}
\end{array}\right]
\end{aligned}
$$

where $d=\left(\varepsilon-2 \mathrm{i} \omega-\tau_{c} \varepsilon k \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega \tau_{c}}\right)^{-1}$. Then, by using the Eqs. (40)-(44), we obtain the same normal form (103) associated with the Hopf bifurcation.

### 7.1.2. Case 2: Hopf-zero bifurcation $\left(n_{1}=n_{2}=1\right)$

Assume $f(x)=\varepsilon g(x(t-\tau))$ [Wang \& Jiang, 2010], where $g \in \mathrm{C}^{3}$ is an odd function, satisfying

$$
\begin{gathered}
g(0)=g^{\prime \prime}(0)=0, \quad g^{\prime}(0)=k \neq 0 \\
g^{\prime \prime \prime}(0)=6 b \neq 0
\end{gathered}
$$

showing that system (101) does not contain quadratic terms. When the parameters satisfy

$$
\begin{aligned}
& k=\frac{1}{\varepsilon} \\
& \tau=\tau_{0}=\left\{\begin{array}{r}
\frac{1}{\sqrt{2-\varepsilon^{2}}}\left[\pi-\arcsin \left(\varepsilon \sqrt{2-\varepsilon^{2}}\right)\right] \\
\text { for } 0<\varepsilon<1 \\
\frac{1}{\sqrt{2-\varepsilon^{2}}} \arcsin \left(\varepsilon \sqrt{2-\varepsilon^{2}}\right) \\
\text { for } 1 \leq \varepsilon<\sqrt{2}
\end{array}\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

the characteristic equation of system (101) with $f(x)=\varepsilon g(x(t-\tau))$ has a single zero and a pair of purely imaginary roots $\pm \mathrm{i} \omega_{0}$ with $\omega_{0}=\sqrt{2-\varepsilon^{2}}$, with the remaining roots having negative real part (see [Wang \& Jiang, 2010]). Again, let $\dot{x}=y$, and rescale the time delay by $t \mapsto t / \tau$. Then, with $f(x)=\varepsilon g(x(t-\tau))$, Eq. (101) becomes

$$
\begin{align*}
\dot{x}= & \tau y(t) \\
\dot{y}= & -\tau x(t)+\varepsilon \tau\left(k x(t-1)+b x^{3}(t-1)\right)  \tag{104}\\
& -\varepsilon \tau\left(x^{2}(t)-1\right) y(t)+\cdots
\end{align*}
$$

Similarly, for the MTS method, we choose

$$
\begin{gathered}
p_{1}=\binom{1}{i \omega_{0}}, \quad p_{2}=\binom{1}{0} \\
p_{1}^{*}=\binom{\frac{\varepsilon+\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}}{\varepsilon+2 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0}}}{-\frac{1}{\varepsilon+2 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0}}}, \quad p_{2}^{*}=\binom{1}{-\frac{1}{\varepsilon}} .
\end{gathered}
$$

Thus, the linear solution of system (104) can be expressed in the form of

$$
u_{1}=G_{1} p_{1} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{0} \tau_{0} T_{0}}+\bar{G}_{1} \bar{p}_{1} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{0} \tau_{0} T_{0}}+G_{2} p_{2}
$$

It then follows from the Eqs. (32), (35) and (36) that the normal form of system (104) associated with the Hopf-zero bifurcation, obtained using the MTS method, is given by

$$
\begin{align*}
\dot{G}_{1}= & \bar{m}\left(\mathrm{i} \varepsilon+2 \omega_{0}\right) \omega_{0} \mu_{2} G_{1} \\
& -\bar{m} \varepsilon \tau_{0} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{0} \tau_{0}} \mu_{1} G_{1} \\
& -\bar{m} \varepsilon \tau_{0}\left(b \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{0} \tau_{0}}-\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right) \\
& \times\left(G_{1} G_{2}^{2}+G_{1}^{2} \bar{G}_{1}\right)+\cdots  \tag{105}\\
\dot{G}_{2}= & -\frac{\varepsilon \tau_{0}}{\varepsilon-\tau_{0}} \mu_{1} G_{2}-\frac{b \varepsilon \tau_{0}}{\varepsilon-\tau_{0}} \\
& \times\left(G_{2}^{2}+6 G_{2} G_{1} \bar{G}_{1}\right)+\cdots
\end{align*}
$$

where $m=\left(\varepsilon-2 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0}-\tau_{0} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega \tau_{c}}\right)^{-1}$, which is identical to that derived by using the CMR method (see [Wang \& Jiang, 2010]).

### 7.1.3. Case 3: Double Hopf bifurcation $\left(n_{1}=2, n_{2}=0\right)$

A modified system of (101), given by

$$
\begin{align*}
\ddot{x}(t) & +\omega_{0}^{2} x(t)-\left[b-\gamma x^{2}(t)\right] \dot{x}(t)+\beta x^{3}(t) \\
& =A[x(t-\tau)-x(t)] \tag{106}
\end{align*}
$$

which again does not contain quadratic terms, has been considered by Ding et al. [2013a] to show that

Eq. (106) may undergo a nonresonant double Hopf bifurcation at the critical point: $(A, \tau)=\left(A_{c}, \tau_{c}\right)$, where $\tau_{c}$ is given by

$$
\tau_{c}=\tau_{1}^{(j)}=\tau_{2}^{(l)}, \quad l, j=0,1,2, \ldots
$$

with

$$
\tau_{1,2}^{(j)}= \begin{cases}\frac{1}{\omega_{1,2}}\left[\arccos \left(1+\frac{\omega_{0}^{2}-\omega_{1,2}^{2}}{A_{c}}\right)+2 j \pi\right], & \text { for } A_{c}>0 \\ \frac{1}{\omega_{1,2}}\left[2 \pi-\arccos \left(1+\frac{\omega_{0}^{2}-\omega_{1,2}^{2}}{A_{c}}\right)+2 j \pi\right], & \text { for } A_{c}<0\end{cases}
$$

where $j=0,1,2, \ldots$, and

$$
\omega_{1,2}=\sqrt{\frac{2 A_{c}+2 \omega_{0}^{2}-b^{2} \pm \sqrt{\left(b^{2}-2 \omega_{0}^{2}-2 A_{c}\right)^{2}-4\left(\omega_{0}^{4}+2 A_{c} \omega_{0}^{2}\right)}}{2}}
$$

and the corresponding $A_{c}$ is then determined by $\tau_{1}^{(j)}=\tau_{2}^{(l)}, l, j=0,1,2, \ldots$.

We assume that system (106) undergoes a nonresonant double-Hopf bifurcation at the critical point: $(A, \tau)=\left(A_{c}, \tau_{c}\right)$, and the characteristic equation of the linearized system of (106) has two pairs of purely imaginary roots $\pm \mathrm{i} \omega_{1}$ and $\pm \mathrm{i} \omega_{2}$, with the remaining roots having negative real part. We take perturbations as $(A, \tau)=\left(A_{c}, \tau_{c}\right)+\epsilon\left(A_{\epsilon}, \tau_{\epsilon}\right)$. Introducing $\dot{x}=y$ and rescaling $t \mapsto t / \tau$ into Eq. (106) yields

$$
\begin{align*}
\dot{x}= & \tau y(t), \\
\dot{y}= & b \tau y(t)-\tau \omega_{0}^{2} x(t)+A \tau[x(t-1)-x(t)]  \tag{107}\\
& -\gamma \tau x^{2}(t) y(t)-\beta \tau x^{3}(t) .
\end{align*}
$$

With the MTS method, we have

$$
N_{0}=\tau\left[\begin{array}{cc}
0 & 1 \\
-\omega_{0}^{2}-A & b
\end{array}\right], \quad N_{1}=\tau\left[\begin{array}{ll}
0 & 0 \\
A & 0
\end{array}\right]
$$

and

$$
\begin{gathered}
p_{1}=\binom{1}{\mathrm{i} \omega_{1}}, \quad p_{2}=\binom{1}{\mathrm{i} \omega_{2}}, \\
p_{1}^{*}=\binom{\frac{b+\mathrm{i} \omega_{1}}{b+2 \mathrm{i} \omega_{1}}}{-\frac{1}{\varepsilon+2 \mathrm{i} \omega_{1}}}, \quad p_{2}^{*}=\binom{\frac{b+\mathrm{i} \omega_{2}}{b+2 \mathrm{i} \omega_{2}}}{-\frac{1}{\varepsilon+2 \mathrm{i} \omega_{2}}} .
\end{gathered}
$$

The linear solution of system (107) can be expressed as

$$
\begin{aligned}
u_{1}= & G_{1} p_{1} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \tau_{c} T_{0}}+\bar{G}_{1} \bar{p}_{1} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \tau_{c} T_{0}} \\
& +G_{2} p_{2} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \tau_{c} T_{0}}+\bar{G}_{2} \bar{p}_{2} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \tau_{c} T_{0}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

By using the formulas (32), (35) and (36), we obtain the normal form of Eq. (106) by using the MTS method, associated with the double Hopf bifurcation, as

$$
\begin{align*}
\dot{G}_{1}= & -g_{1} A_{\epsilon} \tau_{c}\left(\mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \tau_{c}}-1\right) G_{1}+g_{1}\left[\omega_{1}^{2}+\omega_{0}^{2}-A_{c}\left(\mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \tau_{c}}-1\right)\right] \tau_{\epsilon} G_{1} \\
& +g_{1} \tau_{c}\left(\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \gamma+3 \beta\right) G_{1}^{2} \bar{G}_{1}+2 g_{1} \tau_{c}\left(\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \gamma+3 \beta\right) G_{1} G_{2} \bar{G}_{2}+\cdots, \\
\dot{G}_{2}= & -g_{2} A_{\epsilon} \tau_{c}\left(\mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \tau_{c}}-1\right) G_{2}+g_{2}\left[\omega_{2}^{2}+\omega_{0}^{2}-A_{c}\left(\mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \tau_{c}}-1\right)\right] \tau_{\epsilon} G_{2}  \tag{108}\\
& +g_{2} \tau_{c}\left(\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \gamma+3 \beta\right) G_{2}^{2} \bar{G}_{2}+2 g_{2} \tau_{c}\left(\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \gamma+3 \beta\right) G_{1} \bar{G}_{1} G_{2}+\cdots,
\end{align*}
$$

where $g_{j}=\left(b-2 \mathrm{i} \omega_{j}-A_{c} \tau_{c} e^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j} \tau_{c}}\right)^{-1}, j=1,2$.
Next, for the CMR method we choose

$$
\Phi(\theta)=\left[\begin{array}{cccc}
\mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \tau_{c} \theta} & \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \tau_{c} \theta} & \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \tau_{c} \theta} & \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \tau_{c} \theta} \\
\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \tau_{c} \theta} & -\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \tau_{c} \theta} & \mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \tau_{c} \theta} & -\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \tau_{c} \theta}
\end{array}\right]
$$

and

$$
\Psi(s)=\left[\begin{array}{ll}
g_{1}\left(b-\mathrm{i} \omega_{1}\right) e^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \tau_{c} s} & -g_{1} e^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \tau_{c} s} \\
\bar{g}_{1}\left(b+\mathrm{i} \omega_{1}\right) e^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \tau_{c} s} & -\bar{g}_{1} e^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \tau_{c} s} \\
g_{2}\left(b-\mathrm{i} \omega_{2}\right) e^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \tau_{c} s} & -g_{2} e^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \tau_{c} s} \\
\bar{g}_{2}\left(b+\mathrm{i} \omega_{2}\right) e^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \tau_{c} s} & -\bar{g}_{2} e^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \tau_{c} s}
\end{array}\right]
$$

where $g_{j}=\left(b-2 \mathrm{i} \omega_{j}-A_{c} \tau_{c} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j} \tau_{c}}\right)^{-1}, j=1,2$. Then, applying the formulas (40)-(44) yields the same normal form given in (108). The detailed derivation for the normal form by using the CMR method can be found in [Ding et al., 2013a].

### 7.2. Multiple delays: A recurrent neural network model

In this subsection, we consider a recurrent neural network model with four time delays and use the MTS method to find the normal form of this model [Ding et al., 2013c]. The MTS method can be directly extended to consider such cases, while the CMR method has difficulty to deal with if at least one of the delays is treated as a perturbation parameter. This model is described by the following DDEs:

$$
\begin{align*}
\dot{x}_{1}(t)= & -x_{1}(t)+f\left(x_{2}\left(t-\tilde{\tau}_{2}\right)\right), \\
\dot{x}_{2}(t)= & -x_{2}(t)+u(t), \\
\dot{x}_{3}(t)= & -x_{3}(t)+a f\left(x_{1}\left(t-\tilde{\tau}_{1}\right)\right)  \tag{109}\\
& +b f\left(x_{2}\left(t-\tilde{\tau}_{3}\right)\right), \\
y(t)= & f\left(x_{3}\left(t-\tilde{\tau}_{4}\right)\right),
\end{align*}
$$

where $x_{i}(t)(i=1,2,3)$ is the state of the $i$ th neuron, $a$ and $b$ are the connection weights, $\tilde{\tau}_{j}^{\prime} s(j=$ $1,2,3,4)$ are non-negative time delays. Here, $u(t)=$ $y(t), u(t)$ is the input, and $y(t)$ the output. The triggering nonlinear function of the neurons takes the hyperbolic tangent function, i.e. $f(\cdot)=\tanh (\cdot)$.

For simplicity, let $u_{1}(t)=x_{1}(t), u_{2}(t)=x_{2}(t-$ $\left.\tilde{\tau}_{2}\right)$ and $u_{3}(t)=x_{3}\left(t-\tilde{\tau}_{2}-\tilde{\tau}_{4}\right)$. Then, system (109) can be transformed into the following equations with only two delays:

$$
\begin{align*}
\dot{u}_{1}(t)= & -u_{1}(t)+f\left(u_{2}(t)\right), \\
\dot{u}_{2}(t)= & -u_{2}(t)+f\left(u_{3}(t)\right), \\
\dot{u}_{3}(t)= & -u_{3}(t)+a f\left(u_{1}\left(t-\tau_{1}\right)\right)  \tag{110}\\
& +b f\left(u_{2}\left(t-\tau_{2}\right)\right),
\end{align*}
$$

where $\tau_{1}=\tilde{\tau}_{1}+\tilde{\tau}_{2}+\tilde{\tau}_{4}$ and $\tau_{2}=\tilde{\tau}_{3}+\tilde{\tau}_{4}$.

Under certain conditions, system (110) may exhibit different types of bifurcations, such as fixed point bifurcation, Hopf bifurcation, Hopf-zero bifurcation, and nonresonant and resonant doubleHopf bifurcations. Here, we consider Hopf-zero and double-Hopf bifurcations, and take at least one of the delays as perturbation parameter. Thus, the CMR method cannot be applied here. For our purpose, we will omit the detailed linear analysis, but focus on the normal form derivation by using the MTS method.

The Taylor expansion of Eq. (110) truncated at the cubic order terms is as follows:

$$
\begin{align*}
\dot{u}(t)= & N_{0} u(t)+N_{1} u\left(t-\tau_{1}\right)+N_{2} u\left(t-\tau_{2}\right) \\
& +f\left(u(t), u\left(t-\tau_{1}\right), u\left(t-\tau_{2}\right)\right), \tag{111}
\end{align*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{aligned}
& u(t)=\left(\begin{array}{l}
u_{1}(t) \\
u_{2}(t) \\
u_{3}(t)
\end{array}\right), \quad N_{0}=\left[\begin{array}{rrr}
-1 & 1 & 0 \\
0 & -1 & 1 \\
0 & 0 & -1
\end{array}\right], \\
& N_{1}=a\left[\begin{array}{lll}
0 & 0 & 0 \\
0 & 0 & 0 \\
1 & 0 & 0
\end{array}\right], \quad N_{2}=b\left[\begin{array}{lll}
0 & 0 & 0 \\
0 & 0 & 0 \\
0 & 1 & 0
\end{array}\right]
\end{aligned}
$$

and

$$
\begin{aligned}
& f\left(u(t), u\left(t-\tau_{1}\right), u\left(t-\tau_{2}\right)\right) \\
& \quad=\left(\begin{array}{c}
-\frac{1}{3} u_{2}^{3}(t) \\
-\frac{1}{3} u_{3}^{3}(t) \\
-\frac{a}{3} u_{1}^{3}\left(t-\tau_{1}\right)-\frac{b}{3} u_{2}^{3}\left(t-\tau_{2}\right)
\end{array}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

which does not contain quadratic terms.

### 7.2.1. Case 1: Hopf-zero bifurcation ( $n_{1}=n_{2}=1$ )

We treat the connection weight $a$ and the time delay $\tau_{2}$ as two bifurcation parameters. Suppose system (110) undergoes a Hopf-zero bifurcation from the trivial equilibrium at the critical point: $\left(a, \tau_{2}\right)=$ $\left(a_{c}, \tau_{2 c}\right)$, and the characteristic equation of the linearized system, $\dot{u}(t)=L_{c}\left(u(t), u\left(t-\tau_{1}\right), u\left(t-\tau_{2 c}\right)\right)$, has a pair of purely imaginary roots $\pm \mathrm{i} \omega$ and a zero root, and other roots have negative real part. By a simple calculation, we obtain the eigenfunctions
at the critical point, associated with the Hopf-zero bifurcation, as follows:

$$
\begin{align*}
p_{1}= & \left(1,1+\mathrm{i} \omega,(1+\mathrm{i} \omega)^{2}\right)^{\mathrm{T}} \\
p_{2}= & (1,1,1)^{\mathrm{T}}, \\
p_{1}^{*}= & \left(\frac{a_{c} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega \tau_{1}}}{2(1-\mathrm{i} \omega)^{3}+a_{c} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega \tau_{1}}}, \frac{(1-\mathrm{i} \omega)^{2}}{2(1-\mathrm{i} \omega)^{3}+a_{c} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega \tau_{1}}},\right. \\
& \left.\frac{1-\mathrm{i} \omega}{2(1-\mathrm{i} \omega)^{3}+a_{c} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega \tau_{1}}}\right)^{\mathrm{T}}, \\
p_{2}^{*}= & \left(\frac{a_{c}}{a_{c}+2}, \frac{1}{a_{c}+2}, \frac{1}{a_{c}+2}\right)^{\mathrm{T}} . \tag{112}
\end{align*}
$$

The linear solution of system (110), associated with the Hopf-zero bifurcation, can be expressed as

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{1}=G_{1} p_{1} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega T_{0}}+\bar{G}_{1} \bar{p}_{1} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega T_{0}}+G_{2} p_{2} \tag{113}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $p_{j}, j=1,2$, are given in Eq. (112).
By using the MTS method, we obtain the following normal form up to third-order terms associated with the Hopf-zero critical point: $\left(a, \tau_{2}\right)=$ $\left(a_{c}, \tau_{2 c}\right)$,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \dot{G}_{1}=\delta_{1} G_{1}+\delta_{2} G_{1}^{2} \bar{G}_{1}+\delta_{3} G_{1} G_{2}^{2}+\cdots  \tag{114}\\
& \dot{G}_{2}=\delta_{4} G_{2}+\delta_{5} G_{2}^{3}+\delta_{6} G_{1} \bar{G}_{1} G_{2}+\cdots
\end{align*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{align*}
& \delta_{1}=\frac{(1+\mathrm{i} \omega) \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega \tau_{1}} a_{\epsilon}-\mathrm{i}(1+\mathrm{i} \omega)^{2} b \tau_{2 \epsilon} \omega \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega \tau_{2 c}}}{2(1+\mathrm{i} \omega)^{3}+a_{c} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega \tau_{1}}+a_{c} \tau_{1} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega \tau_{1}}(1+\mathrm{i} \omega)+b \tau_{2 c} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega \tau_{2 c}}(1+\mathrm{i} \omega)^{2}}, \\
& \delta_{2}=-\frac{(1+\mathrm{i} \omega)^{5}(1-\mathrm{i} \omega)+(1+\mathrm{i} \omega)^{6}(1-\mathrm{i} \omega)^{2}+a_{c} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega \tau_{1}}(1+\mathrm{i} \omega)}{2(1+\mathrm{i} \omega)^{3}+a_{c} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega \tau_{1}}+a_{c} \tau_{1} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega \tau_{1}}(1+\mathrm{i} \omega)+b \tau_{2 c} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega \tau_{2 c}}(1+\mathrm{i} \omega)^{2}}, \\
& \delta_{3}=-\frac{2 a_{c}(1+\mathrm{i} \omega) \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega \tau_{1}}+(1+\mathrm{i} \omega)^{4}+b(1+\mathrm{i} \omega)^{2} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega \tau_{2 c}}}{2(1+\mathrm{i} \omega)^{3}+a_{c} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega \tau_{1}}+a_{c} \tau_{1} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega \tau_{1}}(1+\mathrm{i} \omega)+b \tau_{2 c} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega \tau_{2 c}}(1+\mathrm{i} \omega)^{2}},  \tag{115}\\
& \delta_{4}=\frac{a_{\epsilon}}{a_{c}+2+a_{c} \tau_{1}+b \tau_{2 c}}, \\
& \delta_{5}=-\frac{2 a_{c}+1+b}{3\left(a_{c}+2+a_{c} \tau_{1}+b \tau_{2 c}\right)}, \\
& \delta_{6}=-\frac{2\left[a_{c}\left(1+\omega^{2}\right)+\left(1+\omega^{2}\right)^{2}+a_{c}+b\left(1+\omega^{2}\right)\right]}{a_{c}+2+a_{c} \tau_{1}+b \tau_{2 c}}
\end{align*}
$$

in which $a_{\epsilon}=a-a_{c}, \tau_{2 \epsilon}=\tau_{2}-\tau_{2 c}$.

### 7.2.2. Case 2: Nonresonant double-Hopf bifurcation ( $n_{1}=2, n_{2}=0$ )

Next, we consider a double-Hopf bifurcation and treat both time delays $\tau_{1}$ and $\tau_{2}$ as bifurcation parameters. Suppose system (110) undergoes a nonresonant double-Hopf bifurcation from the trivial equilibrium at the critical point: $\left(\tau_{1}, \tau_{2}\right)=\left(\tau_{1 c}, \tau_{2 c}\right)$, and the characteristic equation of the linearized system, $\dot{u}(t)=L_{c}\left(u(t), u\left(t-\tau_{1 c}\right), u\left(t-\tau_{2 c}\right)\right)$, has two pairs of purely imaginary roots $\pm \mathrm{i} \omega_{1}$ and $\pm \mathrm{i} \omega_{2}$, with the ratio $\frac{\omega_{1}}{\omega_{2}}$ being an irrational number, and other roots have negative real part. With a simple calculation, we obtain the eigenfunctions associated with the nonresonant double-Hopf bifurcation as follows:

$$
\begin{align*}
p_{j}= & \left(1,1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{j},\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}\right)^{2}\right)^{\mathrm{T}} \\
p_{j}^{*}= & \left(\frac{a \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{j} \tau_{1 c}}}{2\left(1-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}\right)^{3}+a \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{j} \tau_{1 c}}}\right. \\
& \frac{\left(1-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}\right)^{2}}{2\left(1-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}\right)^{3}+a \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{j} \tau_{1 c}}}  \tag{116}\\
& \left.\frac{1-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}}{2\left(1-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}\right)^{3}+a \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{j} \tau_{1 c}}}\right)^{\mathrm{T}}, \quad j=1,2
\end{align*}
$$

The linear solution of system (110), associated with the nonresonant double-Hopf bifurcation, can be written in the form of

$$
\begin{align*}
u_{1}= & G_{1} p_{1} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} T_{0}}+\bar{G}_{1} \bar{p}_{1} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} T_{0}} \\
& +G_{2} p_{2} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} T_{0}}+\bar{G}_{2} \bar{p}_{2} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} T_{0}} \tag{117}
\end{align*}
$$

## P. Yu et al.

where $p_{j}, j=1,2$, are given in Eq. (116). Then, the normal form up to cubic order, associated with the nonresonant double-Hopf bifurcation, is given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\dot{G}_{1}=\delta_{1} G_{1}+\delta_{3} G_{1}^{2} \bar{G}_{1}+\delta_{5} G_{1} G_{2} \bar{G}_{2}+\cdots, \quad \dot{G}_{2}=\delta_{2} G_{2}+\delta_{4} G_{2}^{2} \bar{G}_{2}+\delta_{6} G_{1} \bar{G}_{1} G_{2}+\cdots, \tag{118}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{align*}
& \delta_{j}=-\frac{\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}\right) \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j} \tau_{1 c}} a \tau_{1 \epsilon}+\mathrm{i}\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}\right)^{2} b \tau_{2 \epsilon} \omega_{j} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j} \tau_{2 c}}}{2\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}\right)^{3}+a \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j} \tau_{1 c}}+a \tau_{1 c} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j} \tau_{1 c}}\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}\right)+b \tau_{2 c} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j} \tau_{2 c}}\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}\right)^{2}}, \quad j=1,2, \\
& \delta_{3}=-\frac{\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{1}\right)^{4}\left(1+\omega_{1}^{2}\right)\left(2+\omega_{1}^{2}\right)+a\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{1}\right) \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \tau_{1 c}}}{2\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{1}\right)^{3}+a \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \tau_{1 c}}+a \tau_{1 c} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \tau_{1 c}}\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{1}\right)+b \tau_{2 c} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \tau_{2 c}}\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{1}\right)^{2}}, \\
& \delta_{4}=-\frac{\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{2}\right)^{4}\left(1+\omega_{2}^{2}\right)\left(2+\omega_{2}^{2}\right)+a\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{2}\right) \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \tau_{1 c}}}{2\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{2}\right)^{3}+a \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \tau_{1 c}}+a \tau_{1 c} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \tau_{1 c}}\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{2}\right)+b \tau_{2 c} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \tau_{2 c}}\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{2}\right)^{2}},  \tag{119}\\
& \delta_{5}=-\frac{2\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{1}\right)^{4}\left(1+\omega_{2}^{2}\right)\left(2+\omega_{2}^{2}\right)+2 a\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{1}\right) \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \tau_{1 c}}}{2\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{1}\right)^{3}+a \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \tau_{1 c}}+a \tau_{1 c} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \tau_{1 c}}\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{1}\right)+b \tau_{2 c} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \tau_{2 c}}\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{1}\right)^{2}}, \\
& \delta_{6}=-\frac{2\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{2}\right)^{4}\left(1+\omega_{1}^{2}\right)\left(2+\omega_{1}^{2}\right)+2 a\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{2}\right) \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \tau_{1 c}}}{2\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{2}\right)^{3}+a \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{-} \omega_{2} \tau_{1 c}}+a \tau_{1 c} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \tau_{1 c}}\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{2}\right)+b \tau_{2 c} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \tau_{2 c}}\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{2}\right)^{2}},
\end{align*}
$$

with $\tau_{j \epsilon}=\tau_{j}-\tau_{j c}, j=1,2$.

### 7.2.3. Case 3: 1:3 resonant double-Hopf bifurcation ( $n_{1}=2, n_{2}=0$ )

Now, for system (110), we consider a 1:3 resonant double-Hopf bifurcation and again treat the time delays $\tau_{1}$ and $\tau_{2}$ as two bifurcation parameters. Suppose system (110) undergoes a resonant doubleHopf bifurcation from the trivial equilibrium at the critical point: $\left(\tau_{1}, \tau_{2}\right)=\left(\tau_{1 c}, \tau_{2 c}\right)$, and the characteristic equation of the linearized system, $\dot{u}(t)=L_{c}\left(u(t), u\left(t-\tau_{1 c}\right), u\left(t-\tau_{2 c}\right)\right)$, has two pairs of purely imaginary roots $\pm i \omega_{1}$ and $\pm i \omega_{2}$, with $\frac{\omega_{1}}{\omega_{2}}=\frac{1}{3}$, and other roots have negative real part. Then, the linear solution of system (110), associated with the 1:3 resonant double Hopf bifurcation, can be expressed as

$$
\begin{align*}
u_{1}= & G_{1} p_{1} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{0} T_{0}}+\bar{G}_{1} \bar{p}_{1} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{0} T_{0}} \\
& +G_{2} p_{2} \mathrm{e}^{3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0} T_{0}}+\bar{G}_{2} \bar{p}_{2} \mathrm{e}^{-3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0} T_{0}} \tag{120}
\end{align*}
$$

where $p_{j}, j=1,2$, are given in Eq. (116) with $\omega_{1}=\omega_{0}$ and $\omega_{2}=3 \omega_{0}$.

By using the MTS method, we obtain the normal form up to cubic order, associated with the 1:3 resonant double-Hopf bifurcation, given by

$$
\begin{align*}
\dot{G}_{1}= & \delta_{1} G_{1}+\delta_{2} G_{1}^{2} \bar{G}_{1}+\delta_{3} G_{1} G_{2} \bar{G}_{2} \\
& +\delta_{4} \bar{G}_{1}^{2} G_{2}+\cdots, \\
\dot{G}_{2}= & \delta_{5} G_{2}+\delta_{6} G_{2}^{2} \bar{G}_{2}+\delta_{7} G_{1} \bar{G}_{1} G_{2}  \tag{121}\\
& +\delta_{8} G_{1}^{3}+\cdots,
\end{align*}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \delta_{1}=-\frac{\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right) \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{0} \tau_{1 c}} a \tau_{1 \epsilon}+\mathrm{i}\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)^{2} b \tau_{2 \epsilon} \omega_{0} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{0} \tau_{2 c}}}{2\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)^{3}+a \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{0} \tau_{1 c}}+a \tau_{1 c} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{0} \tau_{1 c}}\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)+b \tau_{2 c} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{0} \tau_{2 c}}\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)^{2}}, \\
& \delta_{2}=-\frac{\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)^{4}\left(1+\omega_{0}^{2}\right)\left(2+\omega_{0}^{2}\right)+a\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right) \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{0} \tau_{1 c}}}{2\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)^{3}+a \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{0} \tau_{1 c}}+a \tau_{1 c} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{0} \tau_{1 c}}\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)+b \tau_{2 c} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{0} \tau_{2 c}\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)^{2}}}, \\
& \delta_{3}=-\frac{2\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)^{4}\left(1+9 \omega_{0}^{2}\right)\left(2+9 \omega_{0}^{2}\right)+2 a\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right) \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{0} \tau_{1 c}}}{2\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)^{3}+a \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{0} \tau_{1 c}}+a \tau_{1 c} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{0} \tau_{1 c}}\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)+b \tau_{2 c} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{0} \tau_{2 c}}\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)^{2}}, \\
& \delta_{4}=-\frac{\left(1-\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)^{2}\left(1+3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)^{3}+\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)^{2}\left(1-\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)^{4}\left(1+3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)^{2}+a\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right) \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{0} \tau_{1 c}}}{2\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)^{3}+a \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{0} \tau_{1 c}}+a \tau_{1 c} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{0} \tau_{1 c}}\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)+b \tau_{2 c} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{0} \tau_{2 c}}\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)^{2}},
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \delta_{5}=-\frac{3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\left(1+3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right) \mathrm{e}^{-3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0} \tau_{1 c}} a \tau_{1 \epsilon}+3 \mathrm{i}\left(1+3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)^{2} b \tau_{2 \epsilon} \omega_{0} \mathrm{e}^{-3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0} \tau_{2 c}}}{2\left(1+3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)^{3}+a \mathrm{e}^{-3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0} \tau_{1 c}}+a \tau_{1 c} \mathrm{e}^{-3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0} \tau_{1 c}}\left(1+3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)+b \tau_{2 c} \mathrm{e}^{-3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0} \tau_{2 c}}\left(1+3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)^{2}}, \\
& \delta_{6}=-\frac{\left(1+3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)^{4}\left(1+9 \omega_{0}^{2}\right)\left(2+9 \omega_{0}^{2}\right)+a\left(1+3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right) \mathrm{e}^{-3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0} \tau_{1 c}}}{2\left(1+3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)^{3}+a \mathrm{e}^{-3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0} \tau_{1 c}}+a \tau_{1 c} \mathrm{e}^{-3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0} \tau_{1 c}}\left(1+3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)+b \tau_{2 c} \mathrm{e}^{-3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0} \tau_{2 c}}\left(1+3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)^{2}}, \\
& \delta_{7}=-\frac{2\left(1+3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)^{4}\left(1+\omega_{0}^{2}\right)\left(2+\omega_{0}^{2}\right)+2 a\left(1+3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right) \mathrm{e}^{-3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0} \tau_{1 c}}}{2\left(1+3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)^{3}+a \mathrm{e}^{-3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0} \tau_{1 c}}+a \tau_{1 c} \mathrm{e}^{-3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0} \tau_{1 c}}\left(1+3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)+b \tau_{2 c} \mathrm{e}^{-3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0} \tau_{2 c}}\left(1+3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)^{2}}, \\
& \delta_{8}=-\frac{\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)^{3}\left(1+3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)^{3}+\left(1+3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)^{2}\left(1+\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)^{6}+a\left(1+3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right) \mathrm{e}^{-3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0} \tau_{1 c}}}{3\left[2\left(1+3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)^{3}+a \mathrm{e}^{-3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0} \tau_{1 c}}+a \tau_{1 c} \mathrm{e}^{-3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0} \tau_{1 c}}\left(1+3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)+b \tau_{2 c} \mathrm{e}^{\left.-3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0} \tau_{2 c}\left(1+3 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)^{2}\right]},\right.} \tag{122}
\end{align*}
$$

in which $\tau_{j \epsilon}=\tau_{j}-\tau_{j c}, j=1,2$.

### 7.3. An NFDE example

In this subsection, we consider a container crane model with a delayed position feedback [Ding et al., 2013b] to illustrate the application of Theorem 3 (or Corollary 3.1 or 3.2 ). The equation of the model is described by

$$
\begin{align*}
\ddot{\phi}(t)+ & \alpha_{1} \phi(t)+2 \mu \dot{\phi}(t)+k \ddot{\phi}(t-\tau) \\
= & -\epsilon \alpha_{3} \phi^{3}(t)-\epsilon \alpha_{4} \phi(t) \dot{\phi}^{2}(t)-\epsilon \alpha_{4} \phi^{2}(t) \ddot{\phi}(t)-\epsilon k \phi(t-\tau) \dot{\phi}^{2}(t-\tau) \\
& -\epsilon k \alpha_{5} \phi^{2} \ddot{\phi}(t-\tau)-\frac{1}{2} \epsilon k \phi^{2}(t-\tau) \ddot{\phi}(t-\tau), \tag{123}
\end{align*}
$$

where $\phi$ is the oscillating angle, $\tau$ the time delay, $\mu$ the inherent damping coefficient, $k=-\frac{\hat{k}}{b-a R}$, in which $\hat{k}$ is the feedback gain (here, we also call $k$ the feedback gain), $\epsilon$ is a small dimensionless parameter and $\alpha_{i}^{\prime} s(i=1,3,4,5)$ are known constants, given by

$$
\alpha_{1}=\frac{g \hat{\alpha}_{1}}{4 b(b-a R)^{2}}, \quad \alpha_{3}=\frac{4 g \hat{\alpha}_{3}}{(b-a R)^{2}}, \quad \alpha_{4}=\frac{\hat{\alpha}_{1}^{2}+96(b-a R) \hat{\alpha}_{5}}{16 b^{2}(b-a R)^{2}}, \quad \alpha_{5}=\frac{3 \hat{\alpha}_{5}}{b-a R},
$$

with

$$
\begin{aligned}
a & =\frac{d-c}{c}, \quad b=\sqrt{L^{2}-\frac{1}{4} a^{2} c^{2}}, \quad \hat{\alpha}_{1}=4 b^{2}+4 a^{2} b R+a^{2}(1+a) c^{2}, \\
\hat{\alpha}_{3} & =\frac{16 b^{4}+16 a^{2}\left(8+12 a+3 a^{2}\right) b^{3} R+4 a^{2}\left(2+14 a+15 a^{2}+3 a^{2}\right) b^{2} c^{2}+3 a^{4}(1+a)^{2} c^{4}}{96 b^{3}}, \\
\hat{\alpha}_{5} & =\frac{4 b^{2}+4 a(2+3 a) b R+3 a^{2}(1+a) c^{2}}{8 b}
\end{aligned}
$$

It is seen that system (123) has cubic nonlinearity.
Let $\phi(t)=v_{1}(t)$ and $\dot{\phi}(t)=v_{2}(t)$. Then, rescale $v_{i} \rightarrow v_{i} / \sqrt{\epsilon}(i=1,2)$ and $t \mapsto t / \tau$, and thus system (123) can be rewritten in the form of (53) with

$$
\begin{aligned}
u(t) & =\binom{v_{1}(t)}{v_{2}(t)}, \quad M_{1}=\left(\begin{array}{ll}
0 & 0 \\
0 & k
\end{array}\right), \quad N_{0}=\tau_{c}\left(\begin{array}{cc}
0 & 1 \\
-\alpha_{1} & -2 \mu
\end{array}\right), \quad N_{1}=\left(\begin{array}{ll}
0 & 0 \\
0 & 0
\end{array}\right), \\
F\left(u_{t}\right) & =\tau\binom{0}{-\alpha_{3} v_{1}^{3}(t)-\alpha_{4} v_{1}(t) v_{2}^{2}(t)-k v_{1}(t-1) v_{2}^{2}(t-1)},
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
G\left(u_{t}, u(t-1), \dot{u}(t), \dot{u}(t-1)\right)=\binom{0}{-\alpha_{4} v_{1}^{2}(t) \dot{v}_{2}(t)-k \alpha_{5} v_{1}^{2}(t) \dot{v}_{2}(t-1)-\frac{1}{2} k v_{1}^{2}(t-1) \dot{v}_{2}(t-1)} \tag{124}
\end{equation*}
$$

By a simple linear analysis, we can show that when $1-k^{2}>0, \alpha_{1}-4 \mu^{2}>0$, system (123) may undergo a double Hopf bifurcation at the critical point: $(k, \tau)=\left(k_{c}, \tau_{c}\right)$, where $\tau_{c}$ is given by

$$
\tau_{c}=\tau_{1}^{(j)}=\tau_{2}^{(l)}, \quad l, j=0,1, \ldots
$$

with

$$
\tau_{1,2}^{(j)}=\left\{\begin{array}{r}
\frac{1}{\omega_{1,2}}\left[\arccos \left(\frac{\alpha_{1}-\omega_{1,2}^{2}}{k_{c} \omega_{1,2}^{2}}\right)+2 j \pi\right] \\
\text { for } k_{c} \mu<0, \\
\frac{1}{\omega_{1,2}}\left[2(j+1) \pi-\arccos \left(\frac{\alpha_{1}-\omega_{1,2}^{2}}{k_{c} \omega_{1,2}^{2}}\right)\right], \\
\text { for } k_{c} \mu>0,
\end{array}\right.
$$

where $j=0,1, \ldots$, and

$$
\omega_{1,2}=\sqrt{\frac{\alpha_{1}-2 \mu^{2} \pm \sqrt{4 \mu^{4}+\alpha_{1}^{2} k_{c}^{2}-4 \alpha_{1} \mu^{2}}}{1-k_{c}^{2}}}
$$

and $k_{c}$ is then determined from $\tau_{1}^{(j)}=\tau_{2}^{(l)}, l, j=$ $0,1, \ldots$.

We assume that system (123) undergoes a nonresonant double-Hopf bifurcation at the critical point: $(k, \tau)=\left(k_{c}, \tau_{c}\right)$, and the characteristic
equation of the linearized system of (123) has two pairs of purely imaginary roots $\pm \mathrm{i} \omega_{1}$ and $\pm \mathrm{i} \omega_{2}$, with the remaining roots having negative real part. We take perturbations as $(k, \tau)=\left(k_{c}, \tau_{c}\right)+\epsilon\left(k_{\epsilon}, \tau_{\epsilon}\right)$. Then, with the MTS method, by a simple calculation, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& p_{j}=\left(1, \mathrm{i} \omega_{j}\right)^{\mathrm{T}}, \\
& p_{j}^{*}=\left(\frac{\alpha_{1}}{\alpha_{1}+\omega_{j}^{2}}, \frac{\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}}{\alpha_{1}+\omega_{j}^{2}}\right)^{\mathrm{T}}, \quad j=1,2 . \tag{125}
\end{align*}
$$

The linear solution of system (53), with $M_{1}$, $N_{0}$ and $N_{1}$ given in Eq. (124), associated with the nonresonant double-Hopf bifurcation, can be expressed as

$$
\begin{aligned}
u_{1}= & G_{1} p_{1} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \tau_{c} T_{0}}+\bar{G}_{1} \bar{p}_{1} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \tau_{c} T_{0}} \\
& +G_{2} p_{2} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \tau_{c} T_{0}}+\bar{G}_{2} \bar{p}_{2} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \tau_{c} T_{0}}
\end{aligned}
$$

where $p_{j}, j=1,2$ are given in Eq. (124). Then, by the MTS method, the normal form up to cubic order is given by

$$
\begin{align*}
& \dot{G}_{1}=\beta_{1} G_{1}+P_{1} G_{1}^{2} \bar{G}_{1}+P_{2} G_{1} G_{2} \bar{G}_{2}+\cdots, \\
& \dot{G}_{2}=\beta_{2} G_{2}+P_{3} G_{2}^{2} \bar{G}_{2}+P_{4} G_{1} \bar{G}_{1} G_{2}+\cdots, \tag{126}
\end{align*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{align*}
& \beta_{j}=\frac{2\left(\mathrm{i} \omega_{j} \alpha_{1}-\omega_{j}^{2} \mu\right) \tau_{\epsilon}-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}^{3} \tau_{c} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j} \tau_{c}} k_{\epsilon}}{\alpha_{1}+\omega_{j}^{2}+\omega_{j}^{2} k_{c} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j} \tau_{c}}-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}^{3} k_{c} \tau_{c} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j} \tau_{c}}}, \quad j=1,2, \\
& P_{1}=-\frac{\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \tau_{c}\left(2 \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \tau_{c}} \omega_{1}^{2} k_{c} \alpha_{5}-6 \alpha_{3}+4 \omega_{1}^{2} \alpha_{4}+\mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \tau_{c}} \omega_{1}^{2} k_{c}+4 \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \tau_{c}} \omega_{1}^{2} k_{c} \alpha_{5}\right)}{2\left(\alpha_{1}+\omega_{1}^{2}+\omega_{1}^{2} k_{c} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \tau_{c}}-\mathrm{i} \omega_{1}^{3} k_{c} \tau_{c} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \tau_{c}}\right)}, \\
& P_{2}=-\frac{\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \tau_{c}\left[4 k_{c} \alpha_{5} \omega_{2}^{2} \cos \left(\omega_{2} \tau_{c}\right)+\mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \tau_{c}} \omega_{1}^{2} k_{c}+2 \alpha_{4} \omega_{2}^{2}-6 \alpha_{3}+2 \omega_{1}^{2} \alpha_{4}+2 \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \tau_{c}} \omega_{1}^{2} k_{c} \alpha_{5}\right]}{\alpha_{1}+\omega_{1}^{2}+\omega_{1}^{2} k_{c} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \tau_{c}}-\mathrm{i} \omega_{1}^{3} k_{c} \tau_{c} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \tau_{c}}},  \tag{127}\\
& P_{3}=-\frac{\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \tau_{c}\left(2 \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \tau_{c}} \omega_{2}^{2} k_{c} \alpha_{5}-6 \alpha_{3}+4 \omega_{2}^{2} \alpha_{4}+\mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \tau_{c}} \omega_{2}^{2} k_{c}+4 \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \tau_{c}} \omega_{2}^{2} k_{c} \alpha_{5}\right)}{2\left(\alpha_{1}+\omega_{2}^{2}+\omega_{2}^{2} k_{c} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \tau_{c}}-\mathrm{i} \omega_{2}^{3} k_{c} \tau_{c} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \tau_{c}}\right)}, \\
& P_{4}=-\frac{\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \tau_{c}\left[4 k_{c} \alpha_{5} \omega_{1}^{2} \cos \left(\omega_{1} \tau_{c}\right)+\mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \tau_{c}} \omega_{2}^{2} k_{c}+2 \alpha_{4} \omega_{1}^{2}-6 \alpha_{3}+2 \omega_{2}^{2} \alpha_{4}+2 \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \tau_{c}} \omega_{2}^{2} k_{c} \alpha_{5}\right]}{\alpha_{1}+\omega_{2}^{2}+\omega_{2}^{2} k_{c} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \tau_{c}}-\mathrm{i} \omega_{2}^{3} k_{c} \tau_{c} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \tau_{c}}} .
\end{align*}
$$

Next, for the CMR method, we choose

$$
\Phi(\theta)=\left[\begin{array}{cccc}
\mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \tau_{c} \theta} & \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \tau_{c} \theta} & \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \tau_{c} \theta} & \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \tau_{c} \theta} \\
\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \tau_{c} \theta} & -\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \tau_{c} \theta} & \mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \tau_{c} \theta} & -\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \tau_{c} \theta}
\end{array}\right]
$$

and

$$
\Psi(s)=\left[\begin{array}{cc}
d_{1} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \tau_{c} s} & -\frac{\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} d_{1}}{\alpha_{1}} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \tau_{c} s} \\
\bar{d}_{1} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \tau_{c} s} & \frac{\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \bar{d}_{1}}{\alpha_{1}} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} \tau_{c} s} \\
d_{2} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \tau_{c} s} & -\frac{\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} d_{2}}{\alpha_{1}} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \tau_{c} s} \\
\bar{d}_{2} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \tau_{c} s} & \frac{\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \bar{d}_{2}}{\alpha_{1}} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{2} \tau_{c} s}
\end{array}\right],
$$

where $d_{j}=\frac{\alpha_{1}}{\alpha_{1}+\omega_{j}^{2}+\omega_{j}^{2} k_{c} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j} \tau_{c}}-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j}^{3} k_{c} \tau_{c} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{j} \tau_{c}}}, j=1,2$.
We also use the same bifurcation parameters given by $(k, \tau)=\left(k_{c}, \tau_{c}\right)+\left(k_{\epsilon}, \tau_{\epsilon}\right)$, where $k_{\epsilon}$ and $\tau_{\epsilon}$ are perturbation parameters, and denote $\varepsilon=\left(k_{\epsilon}, \tau_{\epsilon}\right)$. Thus, $\tilde{F}\left(w_{t}, \varepsilon\right)$ in Eq. (64) becomes

$$
\begin{aligned}
\tilde{F}\left(w_{t}, \varepsilon\right)= & \binom{\tau_{\epsilon} v_{2}(t)}{-\alpha_{1} \tau_{\epsilon} v_{1}(t)-2 \mu \tau_{\epsilon} v_{2}(t)}+\binom{0}{-\left(\tau_{c}+\tau_{\epsilon}\right)\left[\alpha_{3} v_{1}^{3}(t)+\alpha_{4} v_{1}(t) v_{2}^{2}(t)+\left(k_{c}+k_{\epsilon}\right) v_{1}(t-1) v_{2}^{2}(t-1)\right]} \\
& +\binom{0}{-\alpha_{4} v_{1}^{2}(t) \dot{v}_{2}(t)-\left[k_{\epsilon}+\left(k_{c}+k_{\epsilon}\right) \alpha_{5} v_{1}^{2}(t)+\frac{1}{2}\left(k_{c}+k_{\epsilon}\right) v_{1}^{2}(t-1)\right] \dot{v}_{2}(t-1)} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Let $x=\left(x_{1}, \bar{x}_{1}, x_{2}, \bar{x}_{2}\right)$. Then, substituting $w_{t}=$ $\Phi x+y_{t}$ into $\Psi(0) \tilde{F}\left(w_{t}, \varepsilon\right)$, and noting that $\operatorname{Im}\left(M_{2}^{1}\right)^{c}$ is spanned by $k_{\epsilon} x_{1} e_{1}, \tau_{\epsilon} x_{1} e_{1}, k_{\epsilon} \bar{x}_{1} e_{2}, \tau_{\epsilon} \bar{x}_{1} e_{2}, k_{\epsilon} x_{2} e_{3}$, $\tau_{\epsilon} x_{2} e_{3}, k_{\epsilon} \bar{x}_{2} e_{4}, \quad \tau_{\epsilon} \bar{x}_{2} e_{4}$, and $\operatorname{Im}\left(M_{3}^{1}\right)^{c}$ spanned by $x_{1}^{2} \bar{x}_{1} e_{1}, x_{1} x_{2} \bar{x}_{2} e_{1}, x_{1} \bar{x}_{1}^{2} e_{2}, \bar{x}_{1} x_{2} \bar{x}_{2} e_{2}, x_{2}^{2} \bar{x}_{2} e_{3}$, $x_{1} \bar{x}_{1} x_{2} e_{3}, x_{2} \bar{x}_{2}^{2} e_{4}, x_{1} \bar{x}_{1} \bar{x}_{2} e_{4}$, where $e_{i}(i=1,2,3,4)$ is the $i$ th unit vector, we obtain the same normal form (by neglecting the difference in notations) given in Eq. (126) for the NFDE (123), associated with the nonresonant double-Hopf bifurcation.

### 7.4. Examples for the PFDE system

In this subsection, we use two simple examples with different boundary conditions to illustrate the application of Theorem 4 (or Corollary 4.2).

### 7.4.1. Hutchinson equation with Neumann boundary condition

The first example is the Hutchinson equation with Neumann boundary condition [Faria, 2000],
given by

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\frac{\partial u(x, t)}{\partial t}=d \frac{\partial^{2} u(x, t)}{\partial x^{2}}-a u(x, t-1)[1+u(x, t)], \\
t>0, \quad x \in(0, \pi),
\end{array}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\partial u(x, t)}{\partial t}=0, \quad x=0, \pi \tag{128}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $d$ and $a$ are positive parameters. By linearizing system (128) at the equilibrium $u=0$, we obtain the characteristic equations

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lambda+a \mathrm{e}^{-\lambda}+d k^{2}=0, \quad k=0,1,2, \ldots \tag{129}
\end{equation*}
$$

It is easy to show that when $a<\frac{\pi}{2}$, all roots of the equations in (129) have negative real part, so the zero solution is asymptotically stable. When $a=a_{c}=\frac{\pi}{2}$, the equation in (129) with $k=0$ has a unique pair of purely imaginary roots $\pm \mathrm{i} \omega_{0}= \pm \frac{\pi}{2} \mathrm{i}$, and all the other solutions of the equations in (129) have negative real part. Assume that the equation in (129) with $k=0$ has a pair of solutions,
$\lambda\left(a_{c}\right)$ and $\bar{\lambda}\left(a_{c}\right)$ at the critical point, $a=a_{c}$. Then, $\operatorname{Re} \lambda^{\prime}\left(a_{c}\right)>0$, and a Hopf bifurcation (i.e. $n_{1}=1, n_{2}=0$ ) occurs at $a=a_{c}$. Note that system (128) has quadratic nonlinearity, and thus Corollary 4.2 can be applied here, while Corollary 4.1 is not applicable for this case. Theorem 4 can also be applied here since normal form of Hopf bifurcation does not have even order terms.

To study the qualitative behavior of system (128) near the critical point: $a_{c}=\frac{\pi}{2}$, with the MTS method, we take perturbation as $a=a_{c}+\epsilon a_{\epsilon}$. Note that system (128) can be written in the form of (71) with

$$
K=d, \quad N_{0}=0, \quad N_{1}=-a \quad \text { and }
$$

$$
F\left(u_{t}\right)=-a u(x, t-1) u(x, t) .
$$

By using the MTS method, from the $\epsilon^{1}$-order LDE, we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{D}_{0} u_{1}-d \Delta u_{1}+a_{c} u_{1,1}=0, \tag{130}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $u_{1,1}=u_{1}\left(x, T_{0}-1, T_{1}, \ldots\right)$. Thus, the solution of Eq. (130), associated with the Hopf bifurcation, can be expressed as

$$
\begin{align*}
u_{1}(x, t)= & \beta_{0}(x) G_{0}\left(T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right) \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{0} T_{0}} \\
& +\beta_{0}(x) \bar{G}_{0}\left(T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right) \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{0} T_{0}} \tag{131}
\end{align*}
$$

where $\beta_{0}(x)=\left.\cos (k x)\right|_{k=0}=1$.
Next, for the $\epsilon^{2}$-order LDE, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{D}_{0} u_{2}-d \Delta u_{2}+a_{c} u_{2,1} \\
& \quad=-\mathrm{D}_{1} u_{1}+a_{c} \mathrm{D}_{1} u_{1,1}-a_{c} u_{1} u_{1,1}-a_{\epsilon} u_{1,1} \tag{132}
\end{align*}
$$

where $u_{2,1}=u_{2}\left(x, T_{0}-1, T_{1}, \ldots\right)$. Substituting solution (131) into Eq. (132) and using the formulas in Eq. (78), we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{D}_{1} G_{0}=\left.\frac{a_{\epsilon} G_{0}}{a_{c}-\mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}}}\right|_{\omega_{0}=a_{c}=\frac{\pi}{2}}=\frac{(2 \pi-4 \mathrm{i}) a_{\epsilon} G_{0}}{4+\pi^{2}} \tag{133}
\end{equation*}
$$

which shows that $\left.\mathrm{D}_{1} G_{0}\right|_{\alpha_{\epsilon}=0}=0$, as expected. Then, solving the resulting differential equation yields the particular solution of $u_{2}$ as

$$
\begin{aligned}
u_{2}= & \sum_{k \geq 0}\left[\eta_{k, 1}+\bar{\eta}_{k, 1}+\eta_{k, 2} \mathrm{e}^{2 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0} T_{0}}\right. \\
& \left.+\bar{\eta}_{k, 2} \mathrm{e}^{-2 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0} T_{0}}\right] \beta_{k}(x)
\end{aligned}
$$

Note that $\left\langle\beta_{0} \beta_{k}, \beta_{0}\right\rangle=0, \forall k \geq 1$. Thus, we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \eta_{0,1}=-\left.\mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}} G_{0} \bar{G}_{0}\right|_{\omega_{0}=\frac{\pi}{2}}=\mathrm{i} G_{0} \bar{G}_{0}, \\
& \eta_{0,2}=-\left.\frac{a_{c} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}} G_{0}^{2}}{2 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0}+a_{c} \mathrm{e}^{-2 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0}}}\right|_{\omega_{0}=a_{c}=\frac{\pi}{2}}=\frac{\pi \mathrm{i} G_{0}^{2}}{2 \pi \mathrm{i}-\pi} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence, using the formulas in Eq. (80) yields

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathrm{D}_{2} G_{0} & =\left.\frac{-a_{c}\left(\mathrm{e}^{-2 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0}}+\mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}}\right) c_{2} \bar{G}_{0}}{1-a_{c} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}}}\right|_{\omega_{0}=a_{c}=\frac{\pi}{2}} \\
& =\frac{\pi(1+\mathrm{i}) G_{0}^{2} \bar{G}_{0}}{(2 \mathrm{i}-1)(2+\pi \mathrm{i})} \tag{134}
\end{align*}
$$

Finally, it follows from Eq. (81) that the normal form of the Hopf bifurcation, near the critical point: $a_{c}=\frac{\pi}{2}$, derived using the MTS method for the PFDE system (128) is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\dot{G}_{0}=\frac{(2 \pi-4 \mathrm{i}) a_{\epsilon} G_{0}}{4+\pi^{2}}+\frac{\pi(1+\mathrm{i}) G_{0}^{2} \bar{G}_{0}}{(2 \mathrm{i}-1)(2+\pi \mathrm{i})}+\cdots \tag{135}
\end{equation*}
$$

In order to compare this result with that given by Faria [2000], we introduce the scaling $x \rightarrow x / \sqrt{\pi}$ to Eq. (135), together with $G_{0}=\rho \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i}\left(\xi+\frac{\pi}{2} t\right)}$, to obtain the following system in polar coordinates:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\dot{\rho}= & \frac{2 \pi}{4+\pi^{2}} a_{\epsilon} \rho+\frac{2-3 \pi}{5\left(4+\pi^{2}\right)} \rho^{3} \\
& +O\left(a_{\epsilon}^{2} \rho+\left|\left(\rho, a_{\epsilon}\right)\right|^{4}\right), \\
\dot{\xi}= & -\frac{\pi}{2}+O\left(\left|\left(\rho, a_{\epsilon}\right)\right|\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

which is identical to that derived by using the CMR method (see Eq. (5.10) in [Faria, 2000]).

### 7.4.2. Hutchinson equation with Dirichlet boundary condition

The second example is a scalar PFDE with Dirichlet boundary condition [Faria, 2000], described by

$$
\begin{align*}
& \frac{\partial u(x, t)}{\partial t}= \frac{\partial^{2} u(x, t)}{\partial x^{2}}+u(x, t) \\
&-a u(x, t-1)[1+u(x, t)],  \tag{136}\\
& t>0, \quad x \in(0, \pi), \\
& u(x, t)=0, \quad x=0, \pi, \quad t>0,
\end{align*}
$$

where $a$ is a positive parameter. In space $X$, the sequence of eigenvalues of $\Delta$ is $\left\{-k^{2}\right\}_{k=1}^{+\infty}$, with
normalized eigenfunctions $\beta_{k}(x)=\sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}} \sin k x$. By linearizing system (136) at the equilibrium $u=0$, we obtain the characteristic equations,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lambda+a \mathrm{e}^{-\lambda}+k^{2}-1=0, \quad k=1,2, \ldots . \tag{137}
\end{equation*}
$$

It is easy to show that when $0<a<\frac{\pi}{2}$, all roots of the equations in (137) have negative real part, so the zero solution is asymptotically stable. When $a=a_{c}=\frac{\pi}{2}$, the equation in (137) with $k=1$ has a unique pair of purely imaginary roots $\pm \mathrm{i} \omega_{1}= \pm \frac{\pi}{2} \mathrm{i}$, and all the solutions of the remaining equations in (137) have negative real part. Assume that the equation in (137) with $k=1$ has a pair of solutions, $\lambda\left(a_{c}\right)$ and $\bar{\lambda}\left(a_{c}\right)$ at the critical point, $a=a_{c}$. Then, $\operatorname{Re} \lambda^{\prime}\left(a_{c}\right)>0$, and a Hopf bifurcation (i.e. $n_{1}=1, n_{2}=0$ ) occurs at $a=a_{c}$. Thus, Corollary 4.2 can be again applied for this example.

To study the qualitative behavior of system (136) near the critical point: $a_{c}=\frac{\pi}{2}$, with the MTS method, we take perturbation as $a=a_{c}+\epsilon a_{\epsilon}$. System (136) can be written in the form of (71) with

$$
\begin{gathered}
K=1, \quad N_{0}=1, \quad N_{1}=-a \quad \text { and } \\
F\left(u_{t}\right)=-a u(x, t-1) u(x, t) .
\end{gathered}
$$

By using the MTS method, we obtain the $\epsilon^{1}$ order LDE as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{D}_{0} u_{1}-\Delta u_{1}-u_{1}+a_{c} u_{1,1}=0 \tag{138}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $u_{1,1}=u_{1}\left(x, T_{0}-1, T_{1}, \ldots\right)$. The solution of Eq. (138), associated with the Hopf bifurcation, can be written in the form of

$$
\begin{align*}
u_{1}(x, t)= & \beta_{1}(x) G_{1}\left(T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right) \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} T_{0}} \\
& +\beta_{1}(x) \bar{G}_{1}\left(T_{1}, T_{2}, \ldots\right) \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{1} T_{0}} \tag{139}
\end{align*}
$$

where $\beta_{1}(x)=\left.\sin (k x)\right|_{k=1}=\sin (x)$.
Next, for the $\epsilon^{2}$-order LDE, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathrm{D}_{0} u_{2} & -\Delta u_{2}-u_{2}+a_{c} u_{2,1} \\
= & -\mathrm{D}_{1} u_{1}+a_{c} \mathrm{D}_{1} u_{1,1}-a_{c} u_{1} u_{1,1} \\
& -a_{\epsilon} u_{1,1}, \tag{140}
\end{align*}
$$

where $u_{2,1}=u_{2}\left(x, T_{0}-1, T_{1}, \ldots\right)$. Substituting solution (139) into Eq. (140) and using the formulas in Eq. (78), we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{D}_{1} G_{1}=\frac{(2 \pi-4 \mathrm{i}) a_{\epsilon} G_{1}}{4+\pi^{2}} \tag{141}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then, solving the resulting differential equation yields the particular solution of $u_{2}$ as

$$
\begin{aligned}
u_{2}= & \sum_{k \geq 1}\left[\eta_{k, 1}+\bar{\eta}_{k, 1}+\eta_{k, 2} \mathrm{e}^{2 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0} T_{0}}\right. \\
& \left.+\bar{\eta}_{k, 2} \mathrm{e}^{-2 \mathrm{i} \omega_{0} T_{0}}\right] \beta_{k}(x) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Noticing that

$$
\begin{array}{rlr}
c_{k} & \triangleq\left\langle\beta_{1} \beta_{k}, \beta_{1}\right\rangle & \text { for } k \text { even, } \\
& = \begin{cases}0, & \text { for } k \text { odd }, \\
-\left(\frac{2}{\pi}\right)^{3 / 2} \frac{4}{k\left(k^{2}-4\right)},\end{cases} \tag{142}
\end{array}
$$

where $k \geq 1$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
u_{2}= & \sum_{k \geq 1} c_{k} \frac{\pi \mathrm{i}}{2} \\
& \times\left(\frac{G_{1}^{2} \mathrm{e}^{2 \mathrm{i} \omega_{1} T_{0}}}{k^{2}-1-\frac{\pi}{2}+\pi \mathrm{i}}-\frac{\bar{G}_{1}^{2} \mathrm{e}^{-2 \mathrm{i} \omega_{1} T_{0}}}{k^{2}-1-\frac{\pi}{2}-\pi \mathrm{i}}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Further, applying the formulas in Eq. (80) results in

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathrm{D}_{2} G_{1}= & \frac{1}{4} \pi^{2} \sum_{k \geq 1} c_{k}^{2} \frac{(1+\mathrm{i})}{\left(k^{2}-1-\frac{\pi}{2}+\pi \mathrm{i}\right)\left(1+\frac{\pi}{2} \mathrm{i}\right)} \\
& \times G_{1}^{2} \bar{G}_{1} . \tag{143}
\end{align*}
$$

Finally, it follows from Eq. (81) that the normal form of Hopf bifurcation derived using the MTS method, near the critical point: $a_{c}=\frac{\pi}{2}$, for the PFDE system (136) is

$$
\begin{align*}
\dot{G}_{1}= & \frac{(2 \pi-4 \mathrm{i}) a_{\epsilon} G_{1}}{4+\pi^{2}} \\
& +\frac{1}{4} \pi^{2} \sum_{k \geq 1} c_{k}^{2} \frac{(1+\mathrm{i}) G_{1}^{2} \bar{G}_{1}}{\left(k^{2}-1-\frac{\pi}{2}+\pi \mathrm{i}\right)\left(1+\frac{\pi}{2} \mathrm{i}\right)} \\
& +\cdots . \tag{144}
\end{align*}
$$

For a comparison with Faria's result, let $G_{1}=$ $\rho \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i}\left(\xi+\frac{\pi}{2} t\right)}$, which transforms (144) to

$$
\begin{align*}
\dot{\rho}= & \frac{2 \pi}{4+\pi^{2}} a_{\epsilon} \rho+K^{*} \rho^{3} \\
& +O\left(a_{\epsilon}^{2} \rho+\left|\left(\rho, a_{\epsilon}\right)\right|^{4}\right),  \tag{145}\\
\dot{\xi}= & -\frac{\pi}{2}+O\left(\left|\left(\rho, a_{\epsilon}\right)\right|\right),
\end{align*}
$$

where

$$
K^{*}=\frac{\pi^{2}}{4+\pi^{2}} \sum_{k \geq 1} c_{k}^{2} A_{k}
$$

with

$$
A_{k}=\frac{\left(1+\frac{\pi}{2}\right)\left(k^{2}-1-\frac{\pi}{2}\right)+\pi\left(1-\frac{\pi}{2}\right)}{\left(k^{2}-1-\frac{\pi}{2}\right)^{2}+\pi^{2}}
$$

System (145) is identical to that obtained by Faria [2000] using the CMR method (see Eq. (5.26) in [Faria, 2000]). Comparing the above procedure with that given in [Faria, 2000] shows that the MTS method is simpler than the CMR method.

### 7.5. An example of DDE with distributed delays

Finally, in this subsection, we consider the van der Pol equation with continuously distributed delay [Liao et al., 2003],

$$
\begin{align*}
\dot{u}_{1}(t)= & \int_{0}^{+\infty} \kappa(\tau) u_{2}(t-\tau) d \tau \\
& -f\left(\int_{0}^{+\infty} \kappa(\tau) u_{1}(t-\tau) d \tau\right)  \tag{146}\\
\dot{u}_{2}(t)= & -\int_{0}^{+\infty} \kappa(\tau) u_{1}(t-\tau) d \tau
\end{align*}
$$

where $f(u)=a u+b u^{3}$. The weight function $\kappa(s)$ is a non-negative bounded function defined on $[0,+\infty)$ that describes the influence of the past states on the current dynamics. It is assumed in this model that the presence of the continuous time delay does not affect the equilibrium values. Therefore, we normalize the kernel to satisfy $\int_{0}^{+\infty} \kappa(s) d s=1$.

Here, as a demonstration, we choose $\kappa(s)$ as a $\Gamma$-distribution delay kernel, and only consider the case of weak kernel,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\kappa(s)=\beta \mathrm{e}^{-\beta s}, \quad \beta>0 \tag{147}
\end{equation*}
$$

since the case of strong kernel can be treated similarly.

The characteristic equation of the linearized system of (146) is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lambda^{4}+2 \beta \lambda^{3}+\beta(\beta+a) \lambda^{2}+\beta^{2}=0 \tag{148}
\end{equation*}
$$

By a simple analysis, assuming $0<a<2$, we can show that when $\beta=\beta_{c}=\frac{4-a^{2}}{2 a}$, Eq. (148) has a pair
of purely imaginary roots $\pm \mathrm{i} \omega_{0}$ with $\omega_{0}=\sqrt{\frac{\beta_{c} a}{2}}$, and so system (146) undergoes a Hopf bifurcation at the critical point: $\beta=\beta_{c}$.

In the following, we compute the normal form of system (146) by directly applying the MTS method to this system without transforming it to a differential system having no distributed delays. First, by a simple calculation, we obtain
$p_{1}=\binom{1}{-\frac{\beta_{c}}{\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\left(\beta_{c}+\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)}}, \quad p_{1}^{*}=\binom{1}{-\frac{\beta_{c} d_{0}}{\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\left(\beta_{c}-\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)}}$,
where

$$
\begin{align*}
d_{0}= & 1-\frac{\beta_{c}^{2}}{\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\left(\beta_{c}+\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)^{2}}-\frac{a \beta_{c}}{\beta_{c}+\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}} \\
& +\frac{\beta_{c}^{2}}{\omega_{0}^{2}\left(\beta_{c}+\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)^{2}}-\frac{\beta_{c}^{2}}{\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\left(\beta_{c}+\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)^{2}} \tag{149}
\end{align*}
$$

Then, with the MTS method, we take perturbation as $\beta=\beta_{c}+\epsilon \beta_{\epsilon}$. Because the nonlinearity is cubic, we seek a uniform second-order approximate solution of system (146) in powers of $\epsilon^{1 / 2}$ [Nayfeh, 2008], and thus obtain a set of ordered linear differential equations with respect to $\epsilon^{n / 2}(n=1,3,5, \ldots)$. Certainly, we may seek the solution in powers of $\epsilon$, and obtain a set of ordered linear differential equations with respect to $\epsilon^{n}(n=1,2,3, \ldots)$, and the results for these two different scalings are identical. Thus, the solution of system (146) is assumed to take the form:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& u_{1}=\epsilon^{1 / 2} u_{11}+\epsilon^{3 / 2} u_{12}+\cdots \\
& u_{2}=\epsilon^{1 / 2} u_{21}+\epsilon^{3 / 2} u_{22}+\cdots
\end{aligned}
$$

For the $\epsilon^{1 / 2}$-order LDE, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{D}_{0} u_{11}-\int_{0}^{+\infty} \beta_{c} \mathrm{e}^{-\beta_{c} s} u_{21}(t-s) d s \\
& \quad+a \int_{0}^{+\infty} \beta_{c} \mathrm{e}^{-\beta_{c} s} u_{11}(t-s) d s=0  \tag{150}\\
& \mathrm{D}_{0} u_{21}-\int_{0}^{+\infty} \beta_{c} \mathrm{e}^{-\beta_{c} s} u_{11}(t-s) d s=0
\end{align*}
$$

The solution of system (150) can be expressed in the form of

$$
\begin{equation*}
u^{(1)}=G p_{1} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{0} T_{0}}+\bar{G} \bar{p}_{1} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{0} T_{0}} \tag{151}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $u^{(1)}=\left(u_{11}, u_{21}\right)^{\mathrm{T}}$.

Next, from the $\epsilon^{3 / 2}$-order LDE, we obtain

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathrm{D}_{0} u_{12}- & \int_{0}^{+\infty} \beta_{c} \mathrm{e}^{-\beta_{c} s} u_{22}(t-s) d s+a \int_{0}^{+\infty} \beta_{c} \mathrm{e}^{-\beta_{c} s} u_{12}(t-s) d s \\
= & -\mathrm{D}_{1} u_{11}-\int_{0}^{+\infty} \beta_{c} \mathrm{e}^{-\beta_{c} s} \mathrm{D}_{1} u_{21}(t-s) d s-\int_{0}^{+\infty} \beta_{c} \beta_{\epsilon} s \mathrm{e}^{-\beta_{c} s} u_{21}(t-s) d s \\
& +\int_{0}^{+\infty} \beta_{\epsilon} \mathrm{e}^{-\beta_{c} s} u_{21}(t-s) d s+a \int_{0}^{+\infty} \beta_{c} \mathrm{e}^{-\beta_{c} s} \mathrm{D}_{1} u_{11}(t-s) d s \\
& +a \int_{0}^{+\infty} \beta_{c} \beta_{\epsilon} s \mathrm{e}^{-\beta_{c} s} u_{11}(t-s) d s-a \int_{0}^{+\infty} \beta_{\epsilon} \mathrm{e}^{-\beta_{c} s} u_{11}(t-s) d s  \tag{152}\\
& -b\left(\int_{0}^{+\infty} \beta_{c} \mathrm{e}^{-\beta_{c} s} u_{11}(t-s) d s\right)^{3}, \\
\mathrm{D}_{0} u_{22}= & \int_{0}^{+\infty} \beta_{c} \mathrm{e}^{-\beta_{c} s} u_{12}(t-s) d s \\
= & -\mathrm{D}_{1} u_{21}+\int_{0}^{+\infty} \beta_{c} \mathrm{e}^{-\beta_{c} s} \mathrm{D}_{1} u_{11}(t-s) d s+\int_{0}^{+\infty} \beta_{c} \beta_{\epsilon} s \mathrm{e}^{-\beta_{c} s} u_{11}(t-s) d s \\
& -\int_{0}^{+\infty} \beta_{\epsilon} \mathrm{e}^{-\beta_{c} s} u_{11}(t-s) d s .
\end{align*}
$$

Substituting solution (151) into Eq. (152), and using solvability conditions, we obtain the normal form of system (146) derived using the MTS method, associated with Hopf bifurcation, as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\dot{G}=\frac{h_{1}}{d_{0}} G+\frac{h_{2}}{d_{0}} G^{2} \bar{G}+\cdots, \tag{153}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $d_{0}$ is given in Eq. (149), and

$$
\begin{aligned}
& h_{1}=\frac{2 \beta_{c}^{3} \beta_{\epsilon}-2 \beta_{c} \beta_{\epsilon}\left(\beta_{c}+\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)+a \beta_{c} \beta_{\epsilon}\left(\beta_{c}+\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right) \mathrm{i} \omega_{0}-a \beta_{\epsilon} \mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\left(\beta_{c}+\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)^{2}}{\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\left(\beta_{c}+\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)^{3}} \\
& h_{2}=-\frac{b \beta_{c}^{3}}{\left(\beta_{c}+\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)\left(\beta_{c}-\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Now, for the CMR method we choose

$$
\Phi(\theta)=\left[\begin{array}{cc}
\mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{0} \theta} & \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{0} \theta} \\
-\frac{\beta_{c}}{\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\left(\beta_{c}+\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{0} \theta} & \frac{\beta_{c}}{\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\left(\beta_{c}-\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right)} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{0} \theta}
\end{array}\right] \quad \text { and } \quad \Psi(s)=\left[\begin{array}{cc}
d_{0} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{0} s} & \frac{d_{0} \beta_{c}}{\left(\beta_{c}+\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right) \mathrm{i} \omega_{0}} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \omega_{0} s} \\
\bar{d}_{0} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{0} s} & -\frac{\bar{d}_{0} \beta_{c}}{\left(\beta_{c}-\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right) \mathrm{i} \omega_{0}} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \omega_{0} s}
\end{array}\right] .
$$

We use the same bifurcation parameter, given by $\beta=\beta_{c}+\beta_{\epsilon}$, where $\beta_{\epsilon}$ is a perturbation. Thus, similar to the treatment for the DDEs, in the space BC, system (146) becomes an abstract ODE

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\mathrm{d} w}{\mathrm{~d} t}=A w+X_{0} \tilde{F}\left(w_{t}, \beta_{\varepsilon}\right), \tag{154}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $w \in \mathrm{C}$, and $A$ is defined by

$$
A: \mathrm{C}^{1} \rightarrow \mathrm{BC}, \quad A w=\dot{w}+X_{0}\left[L_{0} w-\dot{w}(0)\right]
$$

with

$$
L_{0} w=\binom{\int_{0}^{+\infty} \beta_{c} \mathrm{e}^{-\beta_{c} s} u_{2}(t-s) d s-a \int_{0}^{+\infty} \beta_{c} \mathrm{e}^{-\beta_{c} s} u_{1}(t-s) d s}{-\int_{0}^{+\infty} \beta_{c} \mathrm{e}^{-\beta_{c} s} u_{1}(t-s) d s}
$$

and

$$
\begin{aligned}
\tilde{F}\left(w_{t}, \beta_{\epsilon}\right)= & \binom{\int_{0}^{+\infty}\left(\beta_{c}+\beta_{\epsilon}\right) \mathrm{e}^{-\left(\beta_{c}+\beta_{\epsilon}\right) s} u_{2}(t-s) d s-\int_{0}^{+\infty} \beta_{c} \mathrm{e}^{-\beta_{c} s} u_{2}(t-s) d s}{\int_{0}^{+\infty} \beta_{c} \mathrm{e}^{-\beta_{c} s} u_{1}(t-s) d s-\int_{0}^{+\infty}\left(\beta_{c}+\beta_{\epsilon}\right) \mathrm{e}^{-\left(\beta_{c}+\beta_{\epsilon}\right) s} u_{1}(t-s) d s} \\
& +\binom{a \int_{0}^{+\infty} \beta_{c} \mathrm{e}^{-\beta_{c} s} u_{1}(t-s) d s-f\left(\int_{0}^{+\infty}\left(\beta_{c}+\beta_{\epsilon}\right) \mathrm{e}^{-\left(\beta_{c}+\beta_{\epsilon}\right) s} u_{1}(t-s) d s\right)}{0} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Let $x=\left(x_{1}, \bar{x}_{1}\right)$. Further, denote $w_{t}=\Phi x+y_{t}$. Then, Eq. (154) is decomposed to

$$
\begin{align*}
\frac{\mathrm{d} x}{\mathrm{~d} t} & =B x+\Psi(0) \tilde{F}\left(\Phi x+y_{t}, \beta_{\epsilon}\right)  \tag{155}\\
\frac{\mathrm{d} y_{t}}{\mathrm{~d} t} & =A_{Q^{1}} y_{t}+(\mathrm{I}-\pi) X_{0} \tilde{F}\left(\Phi x+y_{t}, \beta_{\epsilon}\right)
\end{align*}
$$

where $B=\operatorname{diag}\left\{\mathrm{i} \omega_{0},-\mathrm{i} \omega_{0}\right\}$.
Moreover, let $M_{2}^{1}$ denote the operator defined in $V_{2}^{3}\left(\mathrm{C}^{2} \times \operatorname{Ker}^{\pi}\right)$, with

$$
\begin{aligned}
& M_{2}^{1}: V_{2}^{3}\left(\mathrm{C}^{2}\right) \mapsto V_{2}^{3}\left(\mathrm{C}^{2}\right) \\
& \left(M_{2}^{1} p\right)\left(x, \beta_{\epsilon}\right)=D_{x} p\left(x, \beta_{\epsilon}\right) B x-B p\left(x, \beta_{\epsilon}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

where $V_{2}^{3}\left(\mathrm{C}^{2}\right)$ represents the linear space of the second-degree homogeneous polynomials in the three variables $\left(x_{1}, \bar{x}_{1}, \beta_{\epsilon}\right)$ with coefficients in $\mathrm{C}^{2}$. Then, one may choose the decomposition $V_{2}^{3}\left(\mathrm{C}^{2}\right)=$ $\operatorname{Im}\left(M_{2}^{1}\right) \oplus \operatorname{Im}\left(M_{2}^{1}\right)^{c}$ with the complementary space $\operatorname{Im}\left(M_{2}^{1}\right)^{c}$ spanned by $\beta_{\epsilon} x_{1} e_{1}$ and $\beta_{\epsilon} \bar{x}_{1} e_{2}$, where $e_{i}(i=1,2)$ is the $i$ th unit vector.

Similarly, let $M_{3}^{1}$ denote the operator defined in $V_{3}^{2}\left(\mathrm{C}^{2} \times \operatorname{Ker}^{\pi}\right)$, with

$$
\begin{aligned}
& M_{3}^{1}: V_{3}^{2}\left(\mathrm{C}^{2}\right) \mapsto V_{3}^{2}\left(\mathrm{C}^{2}\right) \\
& \left(M_{3}^{1} p\right)\left(x, \beta_{\epsilon}\right)=D_{x} p\left(x, \beta_{\epsilon}\right) B x-B p\left(x, \beta_{\epsilon}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

where $V_{3}^{2}\left(\mathrm{C}^{2}\right)$ stands for the linear space of the third-degree homogeneous polynomials in the two variables $\left(x_{1}, \bar{x}_{1}\right)$ with coefficients in $\mathrm{C}^{2}$. Then, one
may choose the decomposition $V_{3}^{2}\left(\mathrm{C}^{2}\right)=\operatorname{Im}\left(M_{3}^{1}\right) \oplus$ $\operatorname{Im}\left(M_{3}^{1}\right)^{c}$ with the complementary space $\operatorname{Im}\left(M_{3}^{1}\right)^{c}$ spanned by $x_{1}^{2} \bar{x}_{1} e_{1}$ and $x_{1} \bar{x}_{1}^{2} e_{2}$, where $e_{i}(i=$ $1,2)$ is the $i$ th unit vector. Thus, without giving the detailed calculations, we obtain the same normal form (by neglecting the difference in notations) given in Eq. (153) for the DDE system (146) with distributed delays, associated with the Hopf bifurcation.

## 8. Conclusion and Discussion

In this paper, we have considered ordinary differential equations and general delay differential equations, including delay differential equations, neutral functional differential equations and partial functional differential equations, with particular attention focused on the semisimple $n_{1}$-Hopf- $n_{2}$-zero singularity. We have applied the multiple time scales and center manifold reduction methods to derive the normal forms associated with the semisimple $n_{1}$-Hopf- $n_{2}$-zero singular point for ordinary differential equations, and rigorously proved the equivalence of the two methods, which yields the identical normal form up to any order for such a singularity. For general delay differential systems, if the second-order terms in the normal form vanish at the critical point, then the normal forms associated with the semisimple $n_{1}$-Hopf- $n_{2}$-zero singularity, derived by using the multiple time scales and center manifold reduction methods, are identical up
to third order. This condition can be fulfilled by either that the system does not contain quadratic terms or that the semisimple $n_{1}$-Hopf bifurcation is considered. There two cases often occur in real applications. For illustrations, a number of practical examples have been used to show the application of the theoretical results, particularly associated with Hopf, Hopf-zero and double-Hopf bifurcations.

It has been shown that for differential equations with time delays, the computation using the MTS method is simpler than that of the CMR method, and can deal with multiple discrete delays, for which the CMR method cannot if at least one of the delays is chosen as a bifurcation parameter. Using the MTS method also makes it much easier to develop symbolic software by using an computer algebra system, such as Maple or Mathematica. This is particularly useful for those who use the MTS method to solve physical, engineering or biological system problems. Maple programs for general delay differential equations, associated with the semisimple case, are being developed, which only require a user to prepare a simple input file without any interaction when executing the programs. However, the extension of applying the MTS method from the semisimple case to nonsemisimple case, as well as to the case $n_{1}=0$ (i.e. without purely imaginary eigenvalues, e.g. the Bogdanov-Takens bifurcation), is not straightforward, while the CMR method can deal with these cases, for example, the Bogdanov-Takens bifurcation (double-zero bifurcation).

## Acknowledgments

This work was supported by the National Science and Engineering Research Council of Canada (NSERC), the National Natural Science Foundation of China (NSFC), and the China Scholarship Council (CSC).

## References

Aboud, N., Sathaye, A. \& Stech, H. W. [1988] "BIFDE: Software for the investigation of the Hopf bifurcation problem in functional differential equations," Proc. 27th IEEE Conf. Decision and Control, Vol. 1, pp. 821-824.
Arino, J. \& van den Driessche, P. [2003] "A multi-city epidemic model," Math. Popul. Stud. 10, 175-193.
Azevedo, K. A. G. \& Ladeira, L. A. C. [2004] "Hopf bifurcation for a class of partial differential equation with delay," Funkcial. Ekvac. 47, 395-422.

Brayton, R. K. [1967] "Nonlinear oscillations in a distributed network," Quart. J. Appl. Math. 24, 289-301.
Busenberg, S. \& Huang, W. [1996] "Stability and Hopf bifurcation for a population delay model with diffusion effects," J. Diff. Eqs. 124, 80-107.
Campbell, S. A. [2009] "Calculating centre manifolds for delay differential equations using Maple," Delay Differential Equations: Recent Advances and New Directions, eds. Balachandran, B., Kalmár-Nagy, T. \& Gilsinn, D. (Springer-Verlag, NY).
Carr, J. [1981] Applications of Center Manifold Theory (Springer-Verlag, NY).
Chen, Z. \& Yu, P. [2005] "Hopf bifurcation control for an internet congestion model," Int. J. Bifurcation and Chaos 15, 2643-2651.
Culshaw, R. V. \& Ruan, S. [2000] "A delay-differential equation model of HIV infection of CD ${ }^{4}$ T-cells," Math. Biosci. 165, 27-39.
Das, S. L. \& Chatterjee, A. [2002] "Multiple scales without center manifold reductions for delay differential equations near Hopf bifurcations," Nonlin. Dyn. 30, 323-335.
Ding, Y., Jiang, W. \& Yu, P. [2012] "Hopf-zero bifurcation in a generalized Gopalsamy neural network model," Nonlin. Dyn. 70, 1037-1050.
Ding, Y., Jiang, W. \& Yu, P. [2013a] "Double Hopf bifurcation in delayed van der Pol-Duffing equation," Int. J. Bifurcation and Chaos 23, 1350014.

Ding, Y., Jiang, W. \& Yu, P. [2013b] "Double Hopf bifurcation in a container crane model with delayed position feedback," Appl. Math. Comput. 219, 92709281.

Ding, Y., Jiang, W. \& Yu, P. [2013c] "Bifurcation analysis in a recurrent neural network model with delays," Commun. Nonlin. Sci. Numer. Simul. 18, 351-372.
El-Morshedy, H. A. \& Gopalsamy, K. [2000] "Nonoscillation, oscillation and convergence of a class of neutral equations," Nonlin. Anal. 40, 173-183.
Faria, T. \& Magalhães, L. [1995a] "Normal forms for retarded functional differential equation and applications to Bogdanov-Takens singularity," J. Diff. Eqs. 122, 201-224.
Faria, T. \& Magalhães, L. [1995b] "Normal forms for retarded functional differential equation with parameters and applications to Hopf bifurcation," J. Diff. Eqs. 122, 181-200.
Faria, T. [2000] "Normal forms and Hopf bifurcation for partial differential equations with delays," Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. 352, 2217-2238.
Faria, T. [2001] "Stability and bifurcation for a delayed predator prey model and the effect of diffusion," $J$. Math. Anal. Appl. 254, 433-463.

Furumochi, T., Naito, T. \& Van Minh, N. [2002] "Boundedness and almost periodicity of solutions of partial functional differential equations," J. Diff. Eqs. 180, 125-152.
Goncalves, S., Abramson, G. \& Gomes, M. F. C. [2011] "Oscillations in SIRS model with distributed delays," Eur. Phys. J. B 81, 363-371.
Guckenheimer, J. \& Holmes, P. [1990] Nonlinear Oscillations, Dynamical Systems, and Bifurcations of Vector Fields, 3rd edition (Springer-Verlag, NY).
Guo, S. \& Lamb, J. [2008] "Equivariant Hopf bifurcation for neutral functional differential equations," Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. 136, 2031-2041.
Hale, J. [1977] Theory of Functional Differential Equations (Springer, Berlin).
Han, Y. \& Song, Y. [2012] "Stability and Hopf bifurcation in a three-neuron unidirectional ring with distributed delays," Nonlin. Dyn. 69, 357-370.
Han, M. \& Yu, P. [2012] Normal Forms, Melnikov Functions, and Bifurcations of Limit Cycles (Springer-Verlag, London).
Hassard, B. D., Kazarinoff, N. D. \& Wan, Y.-H. [1981] Theory and Applications of Hopf Bifurcation (Cambridge University Press, Cambridge).
Hernández, E. \& Henŕiquez, H. R. [1998] "Existence results for partial neutral functional differential equations with unbounded delay," J. Math. Anal. Appl. 221, 452-475.
Hernández, E., Prokopczyk, A. \& Ladeira, L. [2006] "A note on partial functional differential equations with state-dependent delay," Nonlin. Anal.: Real World Appl. 7, 510-519.
Jiang, W. \& Yuan, Y. [2007] "Bogdanov-Takens singularity in van der Pol's oscillator with delayed feedback," Physica D 227, 149-161.
Kazarinoff, N. D., Wan, Y. H. \& Driessche, P. V. D. [1978] "Hopf bifurcation and stability of periodic solutions of differential-difference and integro-differential equations," J. Inst. Math. Appl. 21, 461-477.
Kevorkian, J. \& Cole, J. D. [1996] Multiple Scale and Singular Perturbation Methods (Springer-Verlag, NY).
Kuang, Y. [1999] "On neutral delay logistic Gause-type predator-prey systems," Dyn. Stab. Syst. 6, 173-189.
Kuznetsov, Y. A. [2004] Elements of Applied Bifurcation Theory, 3rd edition (Springer-Verlag, NY).
Liao, X., Wong, K. \& Wu, Z. [2003] "Stability of bifurcating periodic solutions for van der Pol equation with continuous distributed delay," Appl. Math. Comput. 146, 313-334.
Lighthill, M. J. [1949] "A technique for rendering approximate solutions to physical problems uniformly valid," Philos. Mag. 40, 1179-1201.
Ma, S., Lu, Q. \& Feng, Z. [2008] "Double Hopf bifurcation for van der Pol-Duffing oscillator with paramet-
ric delay feedback control," J. Math. Anal. Appl. 338, 993-1007.
Minorsky, N. [1947] Nonlinear Mechanics (Edwards Brothers, Ann Arbor, Michigan).
Nayfeh, A. H. [1973] Perturbation Methods (WileyInterscience, NY).
Nayfeh, A. H. [1981] Introduction to Perturbation Techniques (Wiley-Interscience, NY).
Nayfeh, A. H. [2008] "Order reduction of retarded nonlinear systems - The method of multiple scales versus center-manifold reduction," Nonlin. Dyn. 51, 483-500.
Nelson, P. W., Gilchrist, M. A., Coombs, D., Hyman, J. M. \& Perelson, A. S. [2004] "An age-structured model of HIV infection that allows for variations in the production rate of viral particles and the death rate of productively infected cells," Math. Biosci. Eng. 1, 267-288.
Perelson, A. S., Kirschner, D. E. \& De Boer, R. [1993] "Dynamics of HIV infection of CD ${ }^{4}$ T-cells," Math. Biosci. 114, 81-125.
Travis, C. C. \& Webb, G. F. [1974] "Existence and stability for partial functional differential equations," Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. 200, 395-418.
Van Dyke, M. [1975] Perturbation Methods in Fluid Mechanics (Parabolic Press, Stanford).
Wang, C. \& Wei, J. [2008] "Normal forms for NFDEs with parameters and application to the lossless transmission line," Nonlin. Dyn. 52, 199-206.
Wang, H. \& Jiang, W. [2010] "Hopf-pitchfork bifurcation in van der Pol's oscillator with nonlinear delayed feedback," J. Math. Anal. Appl. 368, 9-18.
Wang, C. \& Wei, J. [2010] "Hopf bifurcation for neutral functional differential equations," Nonlin. Anal.: Real World Appl. 11, 1269-1277.
Weedermann, M. [2001] "Normal forms for neutral functional differential equations," Fields Inst. Commun. 29, 361-368.
Weedermann, M. [2006] "Hopf bifurcation calculations for scalar delay differential equations," Nonlinearity 19, 2091-2102.
Wei, J. \& Jiang, W. [2005] "Stability and bifurcation analysis in van der Pol's oscillator with delayed feedback," J. Sound Vibr. 283, 801-819.
Wiggins, S. [1990] Introduction to Applied Nonlinear Dynamical Systems and Chaos (Springer-Verlag, NY).
Wu, J. [1993] "Global continua of periodic solutions to some difference-differential equations of neutral type," Tohoku Math. J. 45, 67-88.
Wu, J. [1996] Theory and Applications of Partial Functional Differential Equations (Springer-Verlag, NY).
Yu, P. [1998] "Computation of normal forms via a perturbation technique," J. Sound Vibr. 211, 19-38.

Yu, P. [2001] "Symbolic computation of normal forms for resonant double Hopf bifurcations using a perturbation technique," J. Sound Vibr. 247, 615-632.
Yu, P. [2002] "Analysis on double Hopf bifurcation using computer algebra with the aid of multiple scales," Nonlin. Dyn. 27, 19-53.
Yu, P., Yuan, Y. \& Xu, J. [2002] "Study of double Hopf bifurcation and chaos for an oscillator with time delayed feedback," Commun. Nonlin. Sci. Numer. Simul. 7, 69-91.
Yuan, Y., Yu, P., Librescu, L. \& Marzocca, P. [2004] "Aeroelasticity of time-delayed feedback control of
two-dimensional supersonic lifting surfaces," J. Guid. Contr. Dyn. 27, 795-803.
Yuan, Y. \& Wei, J. [2006] "Multiple bifurcation analysis in a neural network model with delays," Int. J. Bifurcation and Chaos 16, 2903-2913.
Yuan, Y. \& Wei, J. [2007] "Singularity analysis on a planar system with multiple delays," J. Dyn. Diff. Eqs. 19, 437-456.
Zheng, Y. \& Wang, Z. [2010] "Stability and Hopf bifurcation of a class of TCP/AQM networks," Nonlin. Anal.: Real World Appl. 11, 1552-1559.


[^0]:    *Partial results of this paper were presented at the International Symposium on Delay Differential Equations, Hunan University, Changsha, June 15-18, 2012.
    ${ }^{\boldsymbol{\top}}$ Author for correspondence

